

A STUDY ON A REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN  
FOR TELECOMMUNICATIONS NETWORKS  
IN THE BANGKOK METROPOLITAN AREA  
IN THE KINGDOM OF THAILAND

**FINAL REPORT**

FOR  
A LONG-TERM DEVELOPMENT PLAN  
ON  
THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS NETWORKS

**ANNEX**

October 1992

JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY

SSS
CR(5)
92-088



**A STUDY ON A REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PLAN  
FOR TELECOMMUNICATIONS NETWORKS  
IN THE BANGKOK METROPOLITAN AREA  
IN THE KINGDOM OF THAILAND**

**FINAL REPORT**

**FOR  
A LONG-TERM DEVELOPMENT PLAN  
ON  
THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS NETWORKS**

**ANNEX**

JICA LIBRARY



1101005(5)

24310

October 1992

**JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY**

国際協力事業団

24310

## CONTENTS

Page

### ANNEX CHAPTER 2

### REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FRAMEWORK

2-1	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Bangkok Metropolis.....	2 - 1
2-2	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Nothaburi.....	2 - 3
2-3	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Pathum Thani .....	2 - 4
2-4	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Samut Prakan .....	2 - 5
2-5	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Nakhon Pathom.....	2 - 6
2-6	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Samut Sakhon.....	2 - 8
2-7	Statistics for Population by Tambon in Ayutthaya.....	2 - 9
2-8	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Bangkok Metropolis .....	2 - 13
2-9	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Nothaburi.....	2 - 15
2-10	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Pathum Thani .....	2 - 16
2-11	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Samut Prakan .....	2 - 17
2-12	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Nakhon Pathom .....	2 - 18
2-13	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Samut Sakhon .....	2 - 20
2-14	Statistics for Household by Tambon in Ayutthaya.....	2 - 21
2-15	Forecasted GPP at 1972 Prices (Thousand Baht).....	2 - 25
2-16	Forecasted GPP at Current Market Prices (Thousand Baht).....	2 - 28
2-17	Population Forecast for Bangkok Metropolitan by Tambon.....	2 - 31
2-18	Population Forecast for Nothaburi by Tambon .....	2 - 34
2-19	Population Forecast for Pathum Thani by Tambon.....	2 - 36
2-20	Population Forecast for Samut Prakan by Tambon.....	2 - 38
2-21	Population Forecast for Nakhon Pathom by Tambon .....	2 - 40
2-22	Population Forecast for Samut Sakhon by Tambon .....	2 - 43
2-23	Population Forecast for Ayutthaya by Tambon .....	2 - 44
2-24	Forecasted Household by Changwat in the Study Area .....	2 - 50
2-25	Forecasted Employment.....	2 - 51

### ANNEX CHAPTER 6

### PRESENT STATE OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES

6-1	Number of Available Primary Pairs .....	6 - 1
6-2	Number of Used Primary Pairs .....	6 - 3
6-3	Rate of Used Primary Pairs.....	6 - 5

6-4	Number of Repairs .....	6 - 6
6-5	List of Cables in BMA at Dec.1989 .....	6 - 7
6-6	Characteristics of Existing Local Cables .....	6 - 14

ANNEX  
CHAPTER 8                    DEMAND FORECAST

8-1	Estimated Potential Telephone Demand by Base Case of GPP.....	8 - 1
8-2	Estimated Potential Telephone Demand by High Case of GPP .....	8 - 2
8-3	Estimated Potential Telephone Demand by Low Case of GPP.....	8 - 3
8-4	Estimated Telephone Demand by Logistic Model for BMA (Base Case of GPP) .....	8 - 4
8-5	Estimated Telephone Demand by Logistic Model for BMA (High Case of GPP).....	8 - 5
8-6	Estimated Telephone Demand by Logistic Model for BMA (Low Case of GPP) .....	8 - 6
8-7	Estimated Telephone Demand by Income Elasticity Model (Base Case of GPP) .....	8 - 7
8-8	Estimated Telephone Demand by Income Elasticity Model (High Case of GPP).....	8 - 8
8-9	Estimated Telephone Demand by Income Elasticity Model (Low Case of GPP) .....	8 - 9
8-10	Monthly Household Income Distribution Patterns by Region in 1986, 1988 .....	8 - 10
8-11	Statistics for GPP in 1986, 1988 (Thousand Baht).....	8 - 11
8-12	Number of Business Main Telephones per Employee except Agriculture Industry of Major Countries.....	8 - 12
8-13	Forecasted Demand of Local Exchange Area in BMA.....	8 - 13
8-14	Forecasted Demand of Amphone in the Surrounding Area.....	8 - 16
8-15	Estimation Result for Micro Forecast in BMA .....	8 - 17
8-16	Estimation Result for Micro Forecast in the Surrounding Area .....	8 - 20
8-17	Estimated Population for each Local Exchange Area .....	8 - 21
8-18	Expressed Demand in BMA .....	8 - 25
8-19	Expressed Demand in the Surrounding Area .....	8 - 26
8-20	Telephone Densities of Branch Office Area in Tokyo Metropolitan Area in 1991 .....	8 - 27
8-21	Result of X <sup>2</sup> Analysis .....	8 - 28

ANNEX  
CHAPTER 10           TRAFFIC FORECAST

10-1	BMA Traffic Matrix in 1992.....	10 - 1
10-2	BMA Traffic Matrix in 1997.....	10 - 25
10-3	BMA Traffic Matrix in 2002.....	10 - 49
10-4	BMA Traffic Matrix in 2007.....	10 - 73
10-5	PC-PC Traffic Matrix in the Study Area .....	10 - 97

ANNEX  
CHAPTER 11           NEW SERVICE INTRODUCTION PLAN

11-1	Questionnaire for Telecommunication Services .....	11 - 1
11-2	Results of Marketing Research.....	11 - 27
11-3	Number of Leased Circuits by Exchange Office .....	11 - 106
11-4	Results of Area Ranking Analysis .....	11 - 107

ANNEX  
CHAPTER 13           TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITY PLAN

13-1	Expansion Volume of the Local Cable Pairs.....	13 - 1
13-2	The Number of Circuits between Exchanges in BMA in 1992.....	13 - 3
13-3	The Number of Circuits between Exchanges in BMA in 1997.....	13 - 23
13-4	The Number of Circuits between Exchanges in BMA in 2002.....	13 - 43
13-5	The Number of Circuits between Exchanges in BMA in 2007.....	13 - 63
13-6	The Number of Circuits between Exchanges in 1997 (Case - 2).....	13 - 83
13-7	The Number of Circuits between Exchanges in 1997 (Case - 3).....	13 - 101
13-8	Required Space.....	13 - 119

ANNEX  
CHAPTER 14           OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE PLAN

14-1	Manpower Policy Guideline.....	14 - 1
14-2	Comparison of the Rates between the Whole Countries and Metropolitan Areas.....	14 - 2
14-3	Actual Number of Transmission Employees (FY 1991).....	14 - 3
14-4	Actual Number of Employees and the First Standard Number of Employees in Switching Section.....	14 - 4
14-5	Actual Number of Maintenance Employees (FY 1991) .....	14 - 9

14-6	Actual Number of Install Employees .....	14 - 9
14-7	Actual Number of Public Telephone Install Employees.....	14 - 9
14-8	Necessary Number of Employees in Switching Section .....	14 - 11

**ANNEX  
CHAPTER 16            FINANCIAL ANALYSIS**

16-1	Estimated Capital Expenditure for the Project in Detail .....	16 - 1
16-2	Cash Flow of the Project without Financing Condition.....	16 - 17
16-3	Profit and Loss Statement of the Project without Financing Condition .....	16 - 23
16-4	Cash Flow of the Project with the Financing Assumption - Base Case - .....	16 - 27
16-5	Profit and Loss Statement of the Project with Financing Assumption - Base Case - .....	16 - 33



*ANNEX*

*CHAPTER 2 REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FRAMEWORK*



2-1 Statistics for Population by Tambon in Bangkok Metropolises (1/2)

CHANGWAT / KHET	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
BANGKOK METROPOLIES		5,609,352	5,716,779	5,832,843	5,546,937
1 Phra Nakhon	1 Phra Barommaha Rachawang	10,142	9,172	8,312	7,879
2	2 Wang Burapha Phitrom	19,210	19,004	18,432	15,056
3	3 Wat Rat Borpit	5,984	5,925	5,712	4,993
4	4 Samranrat	7,051	7,000	6,857	6,336
5	5 San Chaophor Sua	5,725	5,804	5,681	5,115
6	6 Sau Chingcha	4,989	4,938	4,875	3,821
7	7 Boworn Nivet	10,748	10,512	10,175	8,667
8	8 Talat Yot	6,246	6,144	6,016	5,333
9	9 Chana Song Khram	5,622	5,360	4,898	4,021
10	10 Ban Phanthom	13,523	13,421	12,993	11,436
11	11 Bang Khunphrom	9,351	8,939	8,506	7,223
12	12 Wat Samphraya	6,200	6,163	6,030	12,821
13 Pomprap Satruphai	1 Pomprap	27,369	26,337	24,979	33,741
14	2 Wat Thepsirin	12,582	12,382	11,799	11,660
15	3 Khlong Mahanak	19,114	18,961	16,716	16,065
16	4 Ban Bart	12,405	12,197	12,020	12,186
17	5 Wat Sumanat	11,942	11,563	11,426	11,608
18 Pathum Wan	1 Rong Muang	47,490	45,508	43,196	51,018
19	2 Wang Mai	28,871	27,723	26,324	33,672
20	3 Pathumwan	34,114	38,496	33,962	18,775
21	4 Lum Phinee	34,635	34,772	34,228	36,127
22 Samphanthawong	1 Chakkawat	16,514	15,684	15,139	16,428
23	2 Samphanthawong	20,103	19,516	19,171	18,012
24	3 Talat Noi	13,472	13,177	13,170	12,595
25 Bang Rak	1 Maha Phrutharam	27,349	26,543	25,520	24,576
26	2 Silom	18,921	18,889	17,557	26,169
27	3 Suriwong	9,581	9,904	8,179	12,332
28	4 Bang Rak	7,791	7,351	6,624	6,517
29	5 Si Phraya	24,912	24,488	23,638	17,059
30 Yannawa	1 Chong Nonsi	65,540	65,698	67,134	60,819
31	2 Bang Pongpang	48,781	49,474	50,334	49,978
32 Sathorn	1 Thung Watdon	71,623	68,091	66,954	64,778
33	2 Yannawa	49,650	48,402	47,554	47,113
34	3 Thung Mahamek	31,383	31,749	31,995	31,635
35 Bang Khorlaem	1 Wat Phrayakrai	49,888	49,376	49,189	48,353
36	2 Bang Khlo	58,223	59,680	61,021	59,104
37	3 Bang Khorlaem	39,147	39,841	39,559	43,528
38 Dusit	1 Dusit	41,389	39,100	37,259	31,571
39	2 Wachira Phayaban	28,417	31,344	26,059	25,794
40	3 Suan Chulada	25,752	25,809	25,565	15,765
41	4 Siyak Mahanak	14,846	15,957	16,242	9,512
42	5 Thanon Nakhonchaisri	154,332	155,391	152,529	94,860
43 Bang Sue	1 Bang Sue	297,243	304,854	304,103	189,246
44 Phaya Thai	1 Samsen Nai	231,659	228,234	228,409	204,967
45 Ratcha Thewi	1 Thanon Petchburi	31,269	30,485	28,034	27,387
46	1 Thung Phayathai	37,880	34,614	32,744	28,082
47	2 Makkasan	35,962	33,641	31,933	29,969
48	3 Thanon Phayathai	14,010	13,499	14,690	11,942
49 Huay-Khwang	1 Huay-Khwang	100,445	100,151	100,579	98,381
50	2 Bang Kapi	17,222	18,046	19,142	19,343
51	3 Dindaeng	108,527	107,901	109,738	107,076
52	4 Samsen Nok	36,068	39,066	42,612	41,607
53 Phra Khanong	1 Bang Na	88,730	91,305	94,506	101,512
54	2 Bang Chak	94,180	98,739	101,659	102,821
55 Khlong Toey	1 Khlong Toey	100,440	98,226	96,609	95,893
56	2 Khlong Tan	99,557	98,289	95,890	86,851
57	3 Phra Khanong	80,585	80,463	79,249	69,556
58 Prawet	1 Suan Luang	88,718	92,830	95,515	94,824
59	2 Nong Bon	30,049	31,793	32,642	32,104
60	3 Prawet	57,956	61,610	63,887	63,514
61	4 Dokmai	10,357	10,993	11,268	10,384
62 Bang Khen	1 Anusawaree	57,232	62,873	66,104	66,274
63	2 Khlong Thanon	80,580	84,897	87,845	82,378
64	3 Sai Mai	25,412	27,079	29,051	30,776
65	4 Tha Raeng	19,742	20,742	22,160	23,620
66	5 Or-Ngoen	3,972	4,079	4,269	5,519
67 Don Muang	1 Talat Bang Khen	63,124	65,719	68,013	72,159
68	2 Sikan	62,140	67,313	71,229	81,270
69	3 Thung Songhong	70,280	73,893	76,583	73,384
70 Cha tu Chak	1 Lat Yao	199,026	199,606	201,185	205,324
71 Bangkapi	1 Khlong Chan	75,138	79,337	84,278	83,291
72	2 Wang Thong Lang	80,702	85,143	88,550	93,125
73	3 Hua Mak	46,078	50,039	52,615	55,291
74 Lat Phrao	1 Lat Phrao	65,434	68,918	71,043	67,742
75	2 Chorakhe Bua	44,728	47,677	50,284	48,016
76 Bung Kum	1 Khlong Kum	77,293	87,786	96,668	36,496
77	2 Saphan Sung	26,063	29,214	32,438	108,330

CHANGWAT / KHET	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
78	3 Khama Yao	26,984	30,634	32,931	33,317
79 Nong Chok	1 Krathum Rai	14,244	14,502	14,652	14,390
80	2 Nong Chok	8,746	9,017	9,074	8,872
81	3 Khlong Sip	5,854	5,980	6,028	5,822
82	4 Khlong Sipsong	5,587	5,646	5,620	5,274
83	5 Khok Pat	8,945	9,156	9,472	9,516
84	6 Khu Fang Nua	5,253	5,386	5,466	5,293
85	7 Lam Phakchee	6,132	6,264	6,400	6,300
86	8 Lam Toiting	5,381	5,466	5,560	5,354
87 Min Buri	1 Min Buri	31,906	33,703	36,276	37,453
88	2 Saen Saep	13,885	14,850	15,793	15,685
89	3 Bang Chan	13,210	15,269	17,367	16,906
90	4 Sai Kong Din	3,457	3,584	3,716	3,852
91	5 Sai Kong Din Tai	6,135	6,514	6,861	7,573
92	6 Samwa Tawan-ok	7,803	7,920	8,042	8,085
93	7 Samwa Tawan Tok	4,714	4,718	4,686	4,678
94 Lai Krabang	1 Lai Krabang	26,368	25,979	25,719	26,560
95	2 Khlong SongTon Nun	11,503	12,722	13,678	13,731
96	3 Khlong Samprawet	3,848	3,993	4,034	3,674
97	4 Lam Plathew	7,624	7,928	8,385	8,333
98	5 Thap Yao	9,387	9,514	9,655	8,953
99	6 Khum Thong	5,145	5,175	5,213	4,434
100 Thon Buri	1 Wat Kanlaya	21,776	20,097	18,660	18,461
101	2 Hiran Ruchee	24,958	24,663	24,143	24,000
102	3 Bang Yeerua	57,440	56,363	55,099	54,705
103	4 Bukhalo	131,184	130,013	128,703	127,785
104	5 Talat Phlu	39,591	38,839	37,866	37,433
105 Khlong San	1 Somdet Chao Phraya	30,556	29,387	28,779	26,902
106	2 Khlong San	31,084	31,132	30,194	28,438
107	3 Bang Lamphu Lang	46,463	46,823	49,002	35,009
108	4 Khlong Tonsai	38,678	38,559	39,432	32,060
109 Bangkok Noi	1 Sirirat	31,177	32,772	28,357	22,283
110	2 Ban Chang Lor	63,264	62,154	67,022	60,162
111	3 Bang Khunnon	18,072	17,971	19,830	18,796
112	4 Bang Khunsri	38,869	40,121	48,019	42,114
113 Bang Phlat	1 Bang Phlat	56,513	54,090	60,533	62,161
114	2 Bang Bamru	20,998	22,510	26,568	25,501
115	3 Bang Or	30,359	30,784	34,966	33,237
116	4 Bang Yeekhan	38,072	37,988	41,487	40,410
117 Bangkok Yai	1 Wat Arun	25,428	24,734	24,972	20,267
118	2 Wat Thappra	82,743	82,814	84,064	83,618
119 Phasi Charoen	1 Bang Wa	39,782	39,117	40,069	41,167
120	2 Bang Duan	32,544	33,322	35,085	34,131
121	3 Bang Khae	35,675	37,109	39,053	37,618
122	4 Bang Khae Nua	37,697	41,196	45,725	46,236
123	5 Bang Phai	24,737	25,554	27,174	26,983
124	6 Bang Chak	6,195	6,318	6,512	6,389
125	7 Bang Wak	15,788	16,869	18,922	18,300
126	8 Khlong Khwang	6,804	7,029	7,503	7,126
127	9 Pak Khlong Phasi Charoen	28,503	27,834	28,059	28,501
128	10 Khuha Sawan	8,847	8,847	9,018	8,894
129 Bang Khun Thian	1 Bang Bon	43,535	47,347	51,834	48,445
130	2 Tha Kham	16,812	18,044	19,172	24,463
131	3 Sarnae Dam	49,119	53,218	58,484	51,438
132 Jom Thong	1 Bang Khor	57,770	56,896	57,448	51,707
133	2 Jom Thong	52,658	53,743	55,064	44,646
134	3 Bang Khun Thian	44,427	46,702	48,856	46,492
135	4 Bang Mot	21,844	24,908	28,015	28,198
136 Taling Chan	1 Khlong Chak Phra	9,222	9,345	9,573	10,181
137	2 Taling Chan	22,913	23,809	25,345	26,200
138	3 Chim Phlee	18,570	20,253	22,585	24,007
139	4 Bang Phrom	11,333	12,052	13,000	13,480
140	5 Bang Ramat	13,396	14,522	16,023	17,423
141	6 Thawee Wattana	8,036	8,583	9,138	9,491
142	7 Bang Chuak Nang	6,637	6,965	7,529	7,875
143	8 Sala Thammasop	8,445	9,009	9,938	10,992
144 Rat Burana	1 Rat Burana	42,331	42,418	43,749	44,057
145	2 Bang Pakok	63,098	63,322	65,102	64,731
146	3 Bang Mot	25,314	27,061	29,721	30,125
147	4 Thung Kharu	23,434	24,323	26,152	26,905
148 Nong Khaem	1 Lak Song	29,694	30,423	32,049	33,975
149	2 Nong Khaem	16,160	17,314	19,199	19,925
150	3 Nong Khang Phlu	19,968	22,754	26,370	26,934

Source :

Registration Division, Local Administration Department  
Ministry of Interior

2 -2 Statistics for Population by Tambon in Nonthaburi

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
NONTHABURI		571,871	596,381	627,667	668,760
1 A.Muang Nonthaburi		40,702	42,727	45,001	47,681
	1 Bang Phai	7,458	7,584	7,731	7,840
	2 Bang Si Muang	11,745	12,596	13,592	14,917
	3 Bang Krang	10,774	11,512	12,465	13,120
	4 Sai Ma	6,096	6,181	6,264	6,514
	5 Bang Rak Noi	4,629	4,854	4,949	5,290
2 A.Bang Kruay		71,514	72,952	75,180	77,286
	1 Wai Chalor	12,181	12,436	12,683	13,163
	2 Bang Kruay	25,881	26,307	27,078	27,490
	3 Bang Si Thong	4,596	4,793	5,233	5,663
	4 Bang Khanun	3,062	3,048	3,093	3,091
	5 Bang Khun Kong	4,892	4,916	4,932	4,972
	6 Bang Khu Wiang	4,939	5,014	5,149	5,331
	7 Maha Sawat	7,076	7,307	7,469	7,689
	8 Plai Bang	5,126	5,270	5,486	5,628
	9 Sala Klang	3,761	3,861	4,057	4,259
3 A.Bang Yai		38,238	38,935	39,944	40,632
	1 Bang Muang	8,284	8,379	8,338	8,118
	2 Bang Mae Nang	7,295	7,379	7,483	7,611
	3 Bang Len	8,498	8,696	9,047	9,158
	4 Sau Thong Hin	4,113	4,276	4,641	5,178
	5 Bang Yai	3,767	3,823	3,939	4,036
	6 Ban Mai	6,281	6,382	6,496	6,531
4 A.Bang Bua Thong		37,992	42,713	49,183	55,878
	1 Bang Bua Thong	8,610	9,014	9,685	9,981
	2 Bang Rak Yai	3,853	3,909	3,940	3,941
	3 Bang Khurat	3,477	3,532	3,583	3,636
	4 Lahan	6,612	6,776	6,900	7,148
	5 Lampho	2,245	2,264	2,265	2,321
	6 Phimonrat	5,807	5,951	6,182	6,471
	7 Bangrak Pattana	7,388	11,267	16,628	22,380
5 A.Sai Noi		32,693	32,890	33,360	33,900
	1 Sai Noi	5,021	5,049	5,144	5,266
	2 Rat Niyom	4,719	4,768	4,866	5,102
	3 Nong Phrao Ngai	5,367	5,358	5,432	5,455
	4 Sai Yai	5,424	5,481	5,547	5,697
	5 Khun Si	4,100	4,170	4,302	4,395
	6 Khlong Khwang	3,774	3,741	3,697	3,553
	7 Thawi Wattana	4,288	4,323	4,372	4,432
6 A.Pak Kret		129,579	137,938	147,473	154,829
	1 Pak Kret	24,877	26,613	15,134	16,912
	2 Bang Talat	37,263	39,932	42,683	44,470
	3 Ban Mai	14,660	15,138	16,146	16,909
	4 Bang Phut	17,011	20,135	23,379	26,058
	5 Bang Tanai	3,017	3,060	3,123	3,092
	6 Khlong Phra Udom	2,239	2,273	2,303	2,310
	7 Tha It	8,190	8,414	8,605	8,782
	8 Kor Kret	9,779	9,778	9,822	9,862
	9 Orm Kret	4,635	4,665	4,676	4,700
	10 Khlong Khoi	4,537	4,560	4,550	4,634
	11 Bang Phlap	3,371	3,370	3,357	3,357
	12 Khlong Klua	0	0	13,695	13,743
7 Tesaban Muang Bang Bua THong		9,430	9,872	10,034	10,536
	1 Sano Loi	9,430	9,872	10,034	10,536
8 Tesaban Muang Nonthaburi		211,723	218,354	227,492	248,018
	1 Suan Yai	41,076	44,092	43,448	43,348
	2 Talat Khwan	45,059	44,703	47,202	52,804
	3 Bang Khen	35,499	36,358	38,258	42,361
	4 Bang Krasor	37,876	38,560	40,464	45,445
	5 Tha Sai	52,213	54,641	58,120	64,060

Source :

Registration Division, Local Administration Department  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 3 Statistics for Population by Tambon in Pathum Thani

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
PATHUM THANI		415,193	435,409	441,930	452,693
1 A.Muang Pathumthani		68,579	71,548	72,884	75,175
	1 Ban Mai	7,369	6,818	6,367	6,058
	2 Ban Klang	5,988	6,253	6,304	6,385
	3 Ban Chang	2,911	3,087	3,192	3,343
	4 Ban Krachaeng	3,468	3,470	3,457	3,474
	5 Bang Khayaeng	7,234	8,235	8,735	9,066
	6 Bang Khuwat	7,488	7,704	7,757	7,833
	7 Bang Luang	3,916	3,958	3,955	3,993
	8 Bang Dua	6,374	6,740	6,970	7,236
	9 Bang Phut	5,123	5,224	5,234	5,330
	10 Bang Phun	4,115	4,434	4,591	5,257
	11 Bang Kadi	5,398	5,637	5,809	6,032
	12 Suan Phrik Thai	2,454	2,644	2,774	2,933
	13 Lak Hok	6,741	7,344	7,739	8,235
2 A.Khlong Luang		72,180	76,160	77,479	79,788
	1 Khlong Nung	31,353	34,508	35,749	37,406
	2 Khlong Song	9,136	9,729	10,038	10,364
	3 Khlong Sam	6,879	6,529	6,245	6,089
	4 Khlong Si	7,528	7,725	7,769	7,948
	5 Khlong Ha	6,635	6,786	6,817	6,990
	6 Khlong Hok	7,034	7,206	7,175	7,279
	7 Khlong Chet	3,615	3,677	3,686	3,712
3 A.Thanyaburi		75,679	79,894	81,130	83,029
	1 Pracha Thipat	36,653	39,537	40,791	42,313
	2 Bung Yi Tho	6,842	7,363	7,328	7,083
	3 Rangsit	14,852	15,508	15,468	15,886
	4 Lam Phak Kut	6,015	6,110	6,143	6,203
	5 Bung Sanan	4,743	4,756	4,744	4,832
	6 Bung Num Rak	6,574	6,620	6,656	6,712
4 A.Nong Sua		38,392	39,466	39,694	40,047
	1 Bung Ba	5,540	5,324	5,162	5,004
	2 Bung Bon	4,754	4,926	4,956	5,002
	3 Bung Ka Sam	4,997	5,179	5,252	5,404
	4 Bung Chum Or	7,239	7,490	7,556	7,660
	5 Nong Sam Wang	7,499	7,775	7,822	7,935
	6 Sala Khru	8,363	8,772	8,946	9,042
5 A.Lat Lum Kaew		34,341	34,815	35,083	35,201
	1 Rahaeng	8,403	8,344	8,181	8,050
	2 Lat Lum Kaew	3,735	3,742	3,904	3,779
	3 Khu Bang Luang	6,107	6,223	6,315	6,394
	4 Khu Khwang	3,035	3,109	3,120	3,189
	5 Khlong Phra Udom	2,843	2,877	2,928	3,019
	6 Bor Ngoen	3,667	3,745	3,753	3,806
	7 Na Mai	6,551	6,775	6,882	6,964
6 A.Lam Luk Ka		73,158	78,842	80,690	84,311
	1 Khu Khot	24,177	28,607	30,449	33,549
	2 Lat Sawai	5,482	5,910	6,158	6,353
	3 Bung Kham Phroi	10,602	10,817	10,882	10,968
	4 Lam Luk Ka	10,437	10,651	10,273	10,251
	5 Bung Thong Lang	7,463	7,499	7,575	7,618
	6 Lam Sai	10,306	10,490	10,438	7,029
	7 Bung Khor Hai	4,691	4,868	4,915	5,006
	8 Phut Udom	0	0	0	3,537
7 A.Sam Khok		38,567	38,938	38,795	38,868
	1 Bang Tocoy	8,531	8,372	8,263	8,106
	2 Khlong Khwai	5,595	5,726	5,718	5,736
	3 Sam Khok	3,263	3,441	3,494	3,563
	4 Krasseng	2,225	2,232	2,227	2,238
	5 Bang Pho Nua	1,468	1,521	1,534	1,502
	6 Chiang Rak Yai	5,098	5,260	5,283	5,311
	7 Ban Pathum	3,303	3,244	3,179	3,177
	8 Ban Ngew	3,193	3,225	3,172	3,172
	9 Chiang Rak Noi	1,187	1,186	1,195	1,254
	10 Bang Krabua	1,464	1,479	1,478	1,525
	11 Tai Kor	3,240	3,252	3,252	3,284
8 Tesaban Muang Pathumthani		14,297	15,746	16,175	16,274
	Bang Prok	14,297	15,746	16,175	16,274

Source :

Registration Division, Local Administration Department  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 4 Statistics of Population by Tambon in Samut Prakan

SAMUT PRAKAN		741,905	789,060	829,412	854,883
1 A.Muang Samutprakan		219,643	239,264	257,968	270,081
	1 Samrong Nua	89,207	96,148	103,390	106,648
	2 Bang Muang	25,305	29,261	33,036	36,260
	3 Thai Ban	31,338	34,713	38,005	41,316
	4 Bang Poo Mai	16,407	18,551	20,360	21,050
	5 Phraek Sa	8,869	9,320	9,693	10,037
	6 Bang Prong	7,205	7,294	7,411	7,445
	7 Bang Poo	5,780	5,915	5,955	6,031
	8 Bang Duan	2,021	2,326	2,453	2,477
	9 Bang Muang Mai	33,511	35,736	37,665	38,817
2 A.Bang Bor		82,593	83,961	85,138	85,696
	1 Bang Bor	14,721	14,852	15,031	14,972
	2 Ban Rakat	8,753	8,811	8,824	8,848
	3 Bang Phli Noi	8,133	8,294	8,401	8,441
	4 Ban Phriang	8,632	8,763	8,877	8,927
	5 Khlong Dan	30,771	31,446	32,067	32,497
	6 Khlong Suan	3,961	4,045	4,135	4,116
	7 Preng	4,636	4,737	4,766	4,866
	8 Khlong Niyom Yatra	2,986	3,013	3,037	3,029
3 A.Bang Phli		118,553	130,835	143,307	151,080
	1 Bang Phli Yai	27,753	29,862	32,546	34,052
	2 Bang Kaew	20,597	23,823	26,846	28,614
	3 Bang Phla	13,642	14,430	15,355	16,322
	4 Bang Chalong	12,204	13,039	14,163	15,091
	5 Bang Sau Thong	16,808	18,950	20,743	21,954
	6 Sisa Chorakhe Yai	6,335	6,774	7,175	7,211
	7 Sisa Chorakhe Noi	4,510	4,660	4,771	4,873
	8 Racha Thewa	11,704	14,214	16,522	17,668
	9 Nong Prua	5,000	5,083	5,186	5,295
4 A.Phra Pradaeng		171,356	179,412	185,522	188,655
	1 Bang Phung	27,136	28,292	28,640	29,433
	2 Bang Chak	15,188	16,522	17,635	18,150
	3 Bang Khru	21,424	22,815	23,960	24,785
	4 Bang Ya Phraek	18,050	19,196	20,216	21,053
	5 Bang Hua Sua	7,343	7,909	8,370	8,613
	6 Samrong Tai	50,358	52,565	53,597	53,687
	7 Bang Yor	5,655	5,693	5,746	5,264
	8 Bang Kachao	4,681	4,840	4,882	4,880
	9 Bang Nam Phung	4,121	4,383	4,539	4,612
	10 Bang Krasop	2,396	2,411	2,461	2,542
	11 BAng Kobua	7,363	7,520	7,661	7,736
	12 Song Khanong	7,641	8,037	8,254	8,321
	13 Samrong	0	19,229	19,261	19,579
5 King Amphoe Phra Samut Chedi		68,092	71,844	75,321	77,101
	1 Na Klua	7,697	7,988	8,127	8,166
	2 Ban Khlong Suan	5,290	5,466	5,681	5,701
	3 Laem Fah Pha	18,886	19,519	19,905	20,095
	4 Pak Khlong Bang Phla Kot	10,221	10,337	10,529	10,481
	5 Nai Khlong Bang Pla Kot	25,998	28,534	31,079	32,658
6 Tesaban Muang Phra Pradaeng		10,331	10,417	10,300	10,558
	1 Talat	10,331	10,417	10,300	10,558
7 Tesaban Muang Samut Prakan		71,337	73,327	71,856	71,712
	1 Pak Nam	71,337	73,327	71,856	71,712

Source :

Registration Division, Local Administration Department  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 5 Statistics for Population by Tambon in Nakhon Pathom (1/2)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
NAKHON PATHOM		619,518	630,805	646,803	657,182
1 A.Muang Nakhon Pathom		171,462	175,080	179,948	183,343
	1 Bang Khaem	6,309	5,401	4,545	3,745
	2 Phra Prathon	7,510	7,636	7,971	8,168
	3 Thamsala	13,640	13,854	14,346	14,472
	4 Takong	3,551	3,620	3,758	3,831
	5 Mapkhae	4,695	4,801	5,014	5,086
	6 Sanam Chan	6,652	7,385	7,977	8,146
	7 Don Yai Hom	12,328	12,581	12,820	13,020
	8 Thanon Khat	3,255	3,346	3,419	3,543
	9 Bor Phlap	8,315	8,691	8,872	9,010
	10 Nakhon Pathom	8,608	8,802	9,247	9,846
	11 Wang Taku	3,333	3,478	3,653	3,761
	12 Nong Paklong	4,790	4,876	5,015	5,133
	13 Sam Khwai Phuak	4,286	4,554	4,848	4,974
	14 Thung Noi	2,926	3,009	3,151	3,651
	15 Nong Ding Dacang	5,735	5,873	6,074	6,178
	16 Wang Yen	1,862	1,929	2,009	2,116
	17 Phrong Madua	16,072	16,330	16,578	16,827
	18 Lam Phaya	6,465	6,759	7,122	7,482
	19 Sa Kathiam	23,650	23,744	23,864	23,997
	20 Suan Pan	2,354	2,410	2,495	2,547
	21 Huay Chorakae	6,992	7,423	8,111	8,406
	22 Thap Luang	6,401	6,631	6,865	7,026
	23 Nong Nga Luam	5,893	5,990	6,086	6,150
	24 Ban Yang	5,840	5,957	6,108	6,228
2 A.Kamphaeng Saen		99,005	101,124	102,823	103,995
	1 Thung Kraphang Hom	17,697	17,766	17,969	17,941
	2 Kratip	16,703	17,144	17,215	10,773
	3 Thung Luk Nok	14,970	15,351	15,629	15,815
	4 Huay Khwang	10,069	10,284	10,531	10,728
	5 Thung Khwang	10,481	6,272	6,453	6,607
	6 Sa Simum	7,897	8,035	8,218	8,270
	7 Thung Bua	9,419	9,608	9,802	9,942
	8 Don Khoi	5,727	5,960	6,146	6,352
	9 Sa Pattana	6,042	6,164	6,233	6,385
	10 Huay Monthong	0	4,540	4,627	4,735
	11 Huay Muang	0	0	0	6,447
3 A.Nakhon Chaisi		93,545	95,087	97,480	99,144
	1 Nakhon Chaisi	4,615	4,017	3,602	3,060
	2 Bang Krabao	3,226	3,382	3,549	3,677
	3 Wat Khae	2,034	2,071	2,131	2,160
	4 Tha Tarnnak	3,774	4,133	4,511	4,699
	5 Bang Kaew	2,440	2,451	2,543	2,555
	6 Tha Krachap	2,992	3,074	3,161	3,281
	7 Khun Kaew	6,152	6,294	6,473	6,647
	8 Tha Phraya	2,585	2,611	2,670	2,762
	9 Phaniat	3,216	3,299	3,414	3,490
	10 Bang Rakam	3,529	3,593	3,719	3,826
	11 Khok Phra Chedi	3,071	3,178	3,356	3,482
	12 Sisathong	4,863	5,055	5,241	5,423
	13 Laembua	5,322	5,446	5,624	5,749
	14 Sri Mahapho	2,677	2,765	2,851	2,926
	15 Sampathan	3,176	3,202	3,278	3,355
	16 Wat Samrong	1,620	1,593	1,636	1,632
	17 Don Fack	2,474	2,489	2,577	2,615
	18 Huay Phlu	3,975	4,058	4,154	4,170
	19 Wat Lamut	3,782	3,941	4,094	4,228
	20 Bang Phra	1,864	1,916	1,989	2,054
	21 Lan Tak Fah	3,033	3,059	3,092	2,933
	22 Bang Kaew Fah	2,827	2,866	2,895	3,181
	23 Ngew Rai	2,996	2,996	2,944	2,940
	24 Thai Yawat	2,987	3,021	3,070	3,093
	25 Salaya	7,133	7,262	7,465	7,673
	26 Maha Sawat	3,017	3,056	3,089	3,107
	27 Khlong Yong	4,165	4,259	4,352	4,426
4 A.Don Tum		36,377	36,850	37,534	38,030
	1 Sam Ngam	8,668	8,855	9,109	9,333
	2 Huay Phra	5,069	4,850	4,713	4,534
	3 Lam Hoey	7,367	7,422	7,540	7,644
	4 Don Phutza	4,067	4,151	4,306	4,374



## 2 - 5 Statistics for Population by Tambon in Nakhon Pathom (2/2)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	5 Ban Luang	3,129	3,258	3,378	3,508
	6 Don Ruak	2,965	3,049	3,169	3,217
	7 Huay Duan	3,058	3,083	3,065	3,121
	8 Lam Luk Bua	2,054	2,182	2,254	2,299
5 A.Bang Len		79,099	80,080	81,428	82,081
	1 Bang Len	7,956	7,598	7,263	7,064
	2 Bang Pla	6,190	6,236	6,418	6,483
	3 Bang Luang	8,287	8,532	8,717	8,740
	4 Bang Phasi	8,499	8,658	8,870	9,059
	5 Bang Rakam	4,450	4,484	4,603	4,652
	6 Bang Sai Pa	5,426	5,536	5,608	5,645
	7 Hin Mun	5,268	5,322	5,396	5,521
	8 Sai Ngam	5,058	5,103	5,182	5,242
	9 Don Tum	4,123	4,166	4,388	4,483
	10 Nin Pet	3,715	3,837	3,941	3,972
	11 Bua Pak Tha	4,407	4,555	4,728	4,712
	12 Khlong Nok Kratung	3,877	3,889	3,917	3,944
	13 Nara Phiorom	4,503	4,556	4,615	4,651
	14 Lam Phaya	4,255	4,326	4,402	4,430
	15 Phai Huchang	3,085	3,282	3,380	3,483
6 A.Sam Phran		96,815	99,579	103,159	105,590
	1 Tha Kham	5,728	5,917	6,212	6,345
	2 Song Khanong	2,284	2,340	2,417	2,472
	3 Hom Kret	3,598	3,784	4,041	4,173
	4 Bang Kra Thuk	3,394	3,626	3,847	3,994
	5 Bang Toey	2,735	2,782	2,893	2,954
	6 Sam Phran	11,125	10,761	9,913	9,389
	7 Bang Chang	5,068	5,274	5,411	5,547
	8 Rai Khing	6,958	7,533	8,644	9,240
	9 Tha Talat	10,352	10,716	11,148	11,432
	10 Krathum Lom	3,455	3,727	3,980	4,347
	11 Khlong Mai	6,301	6,556	6,907	7,019
	12 Talat Chinda	4,761	4,891	5,092	5,215
	13 Khlong Chinda	7,925	7,947	8,181	8,281
	14 Yai Cha	4,213	4,238	4,386	4,585
	15 Ban Mai	4,469	4,539	4,700	4,788
	16 Om Yai	14,449	14,948	15,387	15,809
7 Tesaban Muang Nakhon Pathom		43,215	43,005	44,431	44,999
	1 Phra Pathom Chedi	43,215	43,055	44,431	44,999

Source :

Registration Division, Local Administration Department  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 6 Statistics for Population by Tambon in Samut Sakhon

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
SAMUT SAKHON		334,170	340,952	349,680	358,155
1 A. Muang Samut Sakhon		114,513	117,972	120,965	124,064
	1 Ban Bor	7,218	6,605	5,717	4,749
	2 Bang Thorat	6,827	6,900	6,971	7,242
	3 Kalong	3,720	3,861	3,970	4,038
	4 Na Khok	4,219	4,231	4,288	4,365
	5 Tha Chin	6,599	7,153	7,662	8,248
	6 Na Di	10,180	10,435	10,769	11,165
	7 Tha Sai	12,713	13,504	14,190	14,838
	8 Khok Krabua	4,128	4,202	4,327	4,459
	9 Bang Num Chut	5,879	5,961	6,229	6,469
	10 Phan Tai Norasing	7,400	7,848	7,938	7,976
	11 Khok Kham	11,326	11,833	12,441	13,113
	12 Ban Kor	7,486	7,723	7,955	8,195
	13 Bang Kra Chao	5,517	5,641	5,768	5,815
	14 Bang Ya Phraek	18,683	19,394	20,002	20,589
	15 Chai Mongkon	2,618	2,681	2,738	2,803
2 A. Kratumban		68,343	70,968	74,454	78,458
	1 Om Noi	19,367	20,620	22,003	23,967
	2 Tha Mai	5,114	5,241	5,546	5,777
	3 Suan Luang	16,268	16,864	17,776	18,545
	4 Bang Yang	6,876	6,951	7,017	7,103
	5 Khlong Madua	7,939	8,361	8,672	9,203
	6 Nong Nok Khai	2,839	2,870	2,990	3,070
	7 Don Kai Di	4,469	4,513	4,624	4,740
	8 Khae Rai	2,476	2,509	2,600	2,651
	9 Tha Sao	2,995	3,039	3,226	3,402
3 A. Ban Phaew		83,806	84,243	85,033	85,612
	1 Ban Phaew	9,040	8,616	8,224	8,068
	2 Lak Sam	10,987	11,250	11,482	11,679
	3 Yok Krabat	10,414	10,558	10,838	11,011
	4 Rong Khe	10,217	10,319	10,417	10,507
	5 Nong Song Hong	8,689	8,771	8,833	8,900
	6 Nong Bua	7,702	7,718	7,835	7,827
	7 Lak Song	4,435	4,433	4,514	4,541
	8 Chet Rew	3,120	3,180	3,250	3,288
	9 Khlong Tan	4,406	4,441	4,493	4,537
	10 Amphaeng	4,978	5,073	5,203	5,262
	11 Suan Som	5,415	5,396	5,337	5,341
	12 Kaset Pattana	4,403	4,488	4,607	4,651
4 Tesaban Tambon Kratumban		13,634	13,785	14,082	14,395
	1 Talat Kratumban	13,634	13,785	14,082	14,395
5 Tesaban Muang Samut Sakhon		53,874	53,984	55,146	55,626
	1 Mahachai	36,500	36,595	37,712	38,012
	2 Tha Chalorn	13,028	13,024	13,038	13,049
	3 Krok Krak	4,346	4,365	4,396	4,565

Source : Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 7 Statistics for Population by Tambon of Ayuthaya (1/4)

CHANGWA/TAMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
PHRA NAKHON SI AYUTTHAYA		668,611	677,626	680,100	685,394
1 A.Phra Nakhon Si Ayuthaya		57,336	58,687	59,227	59,850
	1 Phai Ling	7,181	8,258	8,612	8,944
	2 Pak Kran	4,497	3,582	3,106	2,575
	3 Phu Khao Thong	2,173	2,185	2,192	2,229
	4 Saphao Lom	4,909	5,043	5,219	5,313
	5 Suan Phrik	3,245	3,227	3,275	3,286
	6 Khlong Takhian	4,110	4,178	4,191	4,266
	7 Wat Tum	1,577	1,579	1,635	1,649
	8 Hantra	3,129	3,241	3,359	3,504
	9 Lum Phli	3,059	3,157	3,197	3,313
	10 Ban Mai	4,194	4,254	4,237	4,263
	11 Ban Kor	2,761	2,808	2,803	2,765
	12 Khlong Suan Phlu	4,965	5,093	5,170	5,266
	13 Khlong Sa Bua	2,634	2,795	2,902	3,005
	14 Kor Rian	3,177	3,333	3,211	3,215
	15 Ban Pom	4,333	4,532	4,676	4,796
	16 Ban Roon	1,392	1,422	1,442	1,461
2 A.Tha Rua		42,589	43,256	43,148	43,366
	1 Champa	9,161	9,077	8,628	8,308
	2 Tha Luang	6,976	7,147	7,215	7,309
	3 Ban Rom	3,422	3,473	3,499	3,551
	4 Sala Loi	4,378	4,536	4,599	4,667
	5 Wang Daeng	3,624	3,688	3,704	3,789
	6 Pho En	3,744	3,805	3,837	3,887
	7 Pak Tha	3,146	3,206	3,198	3,253
	8 Nong Khanak	4,845	4,977	5,079	5,155
	9 Tha Chao Sanuk	3,293	3,347	3,389	3,447
3 A.Nakhon Luang		32,405	32,710	32,685	32,975
	1 Nakhon Luang	4,357	4,106	3,845	3,720
	2 Tha Chang	4,478	4,537	4,567	4,628
	3 Bor Phong	3,399	3,538	3,630	3,712
	4 Bang Chung	3,240	3,266	3,297	3,305
	5 Pak Chan	2,930	3,001	3,073	3,170
	6 Bang Rakam	2,275	2,319	2,313	2,353
	7 Bang Phra Khru	1,823	1,859	1,854	1,871
	8 Mae La	2,021	2,055	2,068	2,089
	9 Nong Pling	2,118	2,151	2,160	2,196
	10 Khlong Sakae	2,114	2,175	2,175	2,167
	11 Sam Tai	1,372	1,387	1,377	1,424
	12 Phra Non	2,278	2,316	2,326	2,340
4 A.Bang Sai		42,862	43,518	43,703	43,980
	1 Bang Sai	4,224	4,619	4,630	5,281
	2 Bang Phli	2,298	1,989	1,768	1,462
	3 Sanam Chai	2,651	2,643	2,658	2,646
	4 Ban Paeng	924	871	891	859
	5 Na Mai	903	903	919	911
	6 Bang Yi Tho	1,681	1,716	1,705	1,685
	7 Khae Ok	866	887	893	886
	8 Khae Tok	1,169	1,184	1,172	1,162
	9 Chang Lek	1,261	1,289	1,322	1,305
	10 Krachaeng	1,536	1,543	1,548	1,543
	11 Ban Klung	1,819	1,853	1,867	1,880
	12 Chang Noi	1,028	1,041	1,024	1,020
	13 Hor Mok	1,560	1,602	1,625	1,659
	14 Phai Phra	2,091	2,116	2,128	2,104
	15 Kok Kaew Burapha	1,775	1,792	1,837	1,806
	16 Mai Tra	4,239	4,375	4,412	4,416
	17 Ban Ma	2,846	2,873	2,858	2,897
	18 Ban Kor	1,380	1,371	1,391	1,401
	19 Ratcha Khram	1,694	1,769	1,777	1,811
	20 Chang Yai	1,895	1,965	2,059	2,070
	21 Pho Taeng	1,322	1,386	1,430	1,452
	22 Chiang Rak Noi	1,386	1,412	1,422	1,401
	23 Khok Chang	2,314	2,319	2,367	2,323
5 A.Bang Ban		34,000	34,462	34,509	34,651
	1 Bang Ban	1,320	1,327	1,336	1,336
	2 Wat Yom	1,578	1,612	1,669	1,668
	3 Sai Noi	2,678	2,701	2,738	2,783
	4 Sapan Thai	1,730	1,805	1,836	1,854

## 2 - 7 Statistics for Population by Tambon of Ayutthaya (2/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	5 Maha Phram	3,642	3,388	3,144	2,988
	6 Kop Chao	2,764	2,774	2,770	2,819
	7 Ban Khlang	2,431	2,489	2,490	2,492
	8 Phra Khao	2,485	2,679	2,679	2,817
	9 Nam Tau	2,397	2,447	2,474	2,480
	10 Thang Chang	1,079	1,081	1,066	1,061
	11 Wat Taku	2,040	2,040	2,027	2,024
	12 Bang Luang	1,014	1,034	1,038	1,019
	13 Bang Luang Dot	915	952	964	976
	14 Bang Hak	1,970	1,992	1,997	1,990
	15 Bang Chani	1,970	2,022	2,054	2,097
	16 Ban Kum	3,987	4,119	4,157	4,247
6 A. Bang Pa In		60,806	61,917	62,430	63,587
	1 Ban Len	8,969	8,832	8,606	8,515
	2 Chiang Rak Noi	7,653	8,037	8,374	8,901
	3 Ban Pho	2,792	2,859	2,851	2,884
	4 Ban Krot	3,710	3,740	3,724	3,759
	5 Bang Krasan	5,881	6,057	6,123	6,244
	6 Khlong Chik	4,155	4,352	4,453	4,578
	7 Ban Wa	2,379	2,459	2,456	2,497
	8 Wat Yom	2,343	2,395	2,426	2,461
	9 Bang Pradaeng	2,403	2,407	2,390	2,384
	10 Sam Ruan	3,221	3,277	3,299	3,370
	11 Kor Koet	2,212	2,242	2,247	2,258
	12 Ban Philap	1,557	1,578	1,621	1,677
	13 Ban Paeng	1,796	1,781	1,792	1,803
	14 Khung Lan	1,711	1,762	1,801	1,844
	15 Taling Chan	1,448	1,448	1,452	1,447
	16 Ban Sang	2,612	2,721	2,768	2,845
	17 Talat Kriap	4,360	4,376	4,399	4,435
	18 Khannon Luang	1,604	1,594	1,648	1,685
7 A. Bang Pahan		35,918	36,400	36,563	36,820
	1 Bang Pahan	2,419	2,105	1,861	1,624
	2 Khayai	1,661	1,708	1,751	1,796
	3 Bang Dua	2,120	2,190	2,228	2,273
	4 Sao Thong	2,179	2,180	2,200	2,237
	5 Thang Klang	1,723	1,757	1,756	1,770
	6 Bang Phioeng	1,240	1,257	1,273	1,272
	7 Han Sang	3,411	3,448	3,476	3,557
	8 Bang Nang Rang	2,316	2,374	2,403	2,411
	9 Tanim	1,422	1,498	1,507	1,528
	10 Thap Nam	2,867	2,911	2,937	2,945
	11 Ban Ma	1,722	1,756	1,773	1,806
	12 Khawn Muang	2,279	2,392	2,469	2,514
	13 Ban Lee	2,024	2,053	2,046	2,077
	14 Pho Sam Ton	3,234	3,337	3,365	3,416
	15 Phut Lao	2,199	2,273	2,290	2,338
	16 Tan En	899	917	942	976
	17 Ban Khsor	2,203	2,244	2,286	2,280
8 A. Phak Hai		45,989	46,103	45,693	45,642
	1 Phak Hai	4,627	4,712	4,685	4,680
	2 Amarut	2,651	2,673	2,678	2,693
	3 Ban Khae	3,206	2,823	2,488	2,158
	4 Lat Nam Khem	2,377	2,387	2,391	2,431
	5 Talan	2,086	2,101	2,083	2,101
	6 Tha Din Daeng	1,911	1,930	1,941	2,003
	7 Don Lan	2,258	2,343	2,383	2,398
	8 Na Khu	2,280	2,330	2,347	2,350
	9 Kudi	2,578	2,575	2,572	2,570
	10 Lam Takhian	1,340	1,342	1,345	1,354
	11 Khok Chang	1,825	1,816	1,808	1,832
	12 Chakkarat	2,737	2,778	2,789	2,792
	13 Nong Nam Yai	6,943	6,979	6,945	6,958
	14 Lat Chit	4,267	4,327	4,272	4,308
	15 Na Khok	2,346	2,392	2,387	2,404
	16 Ban Yai	2,557	2,595	2,579	2,610
9 A. Phachi		29,103	29,189	29,383	29,465
	1 Phachi	6,958	6,622	6,498	6,949
	2 Khok Muang	3,762	3,840	3,882	3,825
	3 Rasom	4,243	4,308	4,364	4,311
	4 Nong Num Sai	2,291	2,393	2,472	2,482

## 2-7 Statistics for Population by Tambon of Ayutthaya (3/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	5 Dan Ya Nang	2,719	2,696	2,731	2,678
	6 Phai Lom	3,480	3,542	3,598	3,506
	7 Kra Chew	3,335	3,419	3,447	3,387
	8 Phra Kaew	2,315	2,369	2,391	2,327
10 A.Lat Bua Luang		31,268	32,093	32,465	32,871
	1 Lat Bua Luang	5,772	5,509	5,480	5,906
	2 Lak Chai	4,705	4,845	4,921	4,791
	3 Sam Muang	4,668	4,812	4,847	4,822
	4 Phraya Bunlua	4,561	4,720	4,865	4,975
	5 Singhanat	6,889	7,105	7,210	7,284
	6 Khu Salot	4,673	5,102	5,142	5,093
11 A.Wang Noi		39,946	41,295	41,811	42,649
	1 Lam Tasua	7,123	7,609	7,839	8,106
	2 Bor Talo	4,899	5,088	5,153	5,162
	3 Wang Noi	3,276	3,420	3,479	3,558
	4 Lam Sai	6,853	6,310	6,002	5,937
	5 Sanap Thup	3,459	3,805	3,861	3,936
	6 Phayom	3,439	3,881	4,249	4,566
	7 Han Taphao	2,864	2,903	2,913	2,958
	8 Wang Chula	2,258	2,375	2,394	2,420
	9 Khao Ngam	1,978	1,998	1,988	2,024
	10 Chamaep	3,797	3,906	3,933	3,982
12 A.Sena		53,911	54,684	54,794	55,057
	1 Ban Pan	3,078	2,519	2,138	1,747
	2 Chao Chet	3,762	3,946	4,019	4,134
	3 Sam Kor	5,223	5,508	5,574	5,675
	4 Bang Nom Kho	3,606	3,769	3,828	3,942
	5 Hua Wiang	4,902	4,929	4,944	4,934
	6 Man Wichai	1,851	1,889	1,887	1,953
	7 Ban Pho	3,362	3,517	3,554	3,596
	8 Rang Chorakhe	2,532	2,571	2,564	2,589
	9 Ban Kratum	2,913	2,933	2,942	2,972
	10 Ban Thaew	4,439	4,490	4,535	4,561
	11 Chai Na	4,497	4,626	4,711	4,751
	12 Sam Tum	4,035	4,092	4,163	4,222
	13 Lat Nge	2,215	2,290	2,289	2,324
	14 Don Thong	1,595	1,650	1,662	1,657
	15 Ban Luang	2,983	3,016	3,054	3,083
	16 Chao Sadet	2,918	2,939	2,930	2,917
13 A.Bang Sye		19,380	19,709	19,617	19,633
	1 Bang Sye	3,378	3,239	3,131	3,044
	2 Kaew Fah	2,395	2,440	2,396	2,371
	3 Tau Lau	3,215	3,318	3,297	3,321
	4 Plai Klat	4,685	4,895	4,920	4,967
	5 Thep Mongkon	3,390	3,452	3,519	3,564
	6 Wang Pattana	2,317	2,365	2,354	2,366
14 A.U-Thai		36,198	36,707	36,922	37,252
	1 Khan Ham	3,225	3,309	3,346	3,426
	2 Ban Chang	1,688	1,786	1,855	1,863
	3 Sam Bandit	4,020	4,117	4,148	4,183
	4 Ban Hip	3,319	3,451	3,523	3,588
	5 Nong Mai Sung	2,780	2,840	2,855	2,851
	6 U-Thai	4,122	3,824	3,596	3,416
	7 Sena	2,623	2,654	2,722	2,770
	8 Nong Nam Som	2,818	2,850	2,863	2,908
	9 Pho Sao Han	4,061	4,119	4,171	4,218
	10 Thanu	3,410	3,546	3,591	3,746
	11 Khao Mao	4,132	4,211	4,252	4,283
15 A.Manarat		23,280	23,543	23,367	23,440
	1 Hua Phai	2,026	1,860	1,665	1,562
	2 Kathum	1,386	1,386	1,366	1,370
	3 Maharat	1,912	1,929	1,916	1,902
	4 Namtao	1,359	1,412	1,403	1,417
	5 Bang Na	1,897	1,973	1,949	1,974
	6 Rong Chang	1,836	1,866	1,903	1,936
	7 Chao Pluk	1,322	1,354	1,348	1,382
	8 Phit Phian	2,235	2,247	2,237	2,297
	9 Ban Na	3,850	3,931	3,948	3,957
	10 Ban Khwang	1,731	1,779	1,800	1,793

## 2 - 7 Statistics for Population by Tambon of Ayuthaya (4/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	11 Tha Tor	1,826	1,864	1,867	1,863
	12 Ban Mai	1,900	1,942	1,965	1,987
16 A.Ban Phraek		9,282	9,319	9,332	9,408
	1 Ban Phraek	2,520	2,432	2,374	2,356
	2 Ban Mai	1,575	1,576	1,575	1,587
	3 Lam Phaniang	2,471	2,543	2,556	2,601
	4 Khlong Noi	1,472	1,500	1,515	1,534
	5 Song Hong	1,244	1,268	1,312	1,330
17 Tesaban Tambon Tha Rua		8,340	8,198	8,233	8,393
	1 Tha Rua	8,340	8,198	8,233	8,393
18 Tesaban Muang Sena		4,922	4,989	4,934	5,170
	1 Sena	4,922	4,989	4,934	5,170
19 Tesaban Muang Nakhon Si Ayutthaya		61,076	60,847	61,284	61,185
	1 Pratuchoi	22,834	22,629	22,416	21,940
	2 Kamang	1,902	1,913	1,891	1,798
	3 Hor Rattanachai	14,291	14,173	14,591	14,742
	4 Hua Ro	12,545	12,514	12,609	12,632
	5 Tha Wasukri	6,165	6,235	6,405	6,612
	6 Han Tra	643	655	661	674
	7 Ban Kor	802	808	803	822
	8 Khlong Suan Phlu	1,244	1,254	1,252	1,299
	9 Khlong Sa Bua	316	324	338	346
	10 Kor Rian	334	342	318	320

Source :

Registration Division, Local Administration Department  
Ministry of Interior

## 2-8 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Bangkok Metropolis (1/2)

CHANGWAT / KIIEI BANGKOK METROPOLIES	TAMBON	1987 1,020,515	1988 1,064,751	1989 1,104,026	1990 1,152,030
1 Phra Nakhon	1 Phra Barommaha Rachawang	3,119	3,624	3,974	4,491
2	2 Wang Burapha Phirom	8,698	8,698	8,698	8,698
3	3 Wat Rat Borpit	2,641	2,641	2,641	2,641
4	4 Samranrat	2,618	2,618	2,618	2,618
5	5 San Chaophor Sua	2,633	2,633	2,633	2,633
6	6 Sau Chingcha	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
7	7 Boworn Nivet	3,797	3,797	3,797	3,797
8	8 Talat Yot	2,899	2,899	2,899	2,899
9	9 Chana Song Khram	1,827	1,827	1,827	1,827
10	10 Ban Phanthom	5,251	5,251	5,251	5,251
11	11 Bang Khunphrom	3,396	3,396	3,396	3,396
12	12 Wat Samphraya	2,123	2,123	2,123	2,123
13 Pomprap Satruphai	1 Pomprap	7,667	7,853	8,004	8,126
14	2 Wat Thepsirin	3,435	3,435	3,435	3,435
15	3 Khlong Mahanak	4,731	4,731	4,731	4,731
16	4 Ban Bat	3,263	3,263	3,263	3,263
17	5 Wat Sommanat	2,790	2,790	2,790	2,790
18 Pathum Wan	1 Rong Muang	17,611	17,876	18,151	18,492
19	2 Wang Mai	9,919	9,919	9,919	9,919
20	3 Pathumwan	2,633	2,633	2,633	2,633
21	4 Lum Phince	9,549	9,549	9,549	9,549
22 Samphanthawong	1 Chakkawat	5,196	5,574	5,829	6,110
23	2 Samphanthawong	6,185	6,185	6,185	6,185
24	3 Talat Noi	3,536	3,536	3,536	3,536
25 Bang Rak	1 Maha Phrutharam	6,726	7,217	7,670	8,300
26	2 Silom	4,504	4,504	4,504	4,504
27	3 Suriwong	2,569	2,569	2,569	2,569
28	4 Bang Rak	1,723	1,723	1,723	1,723
29	5 Si Phraya	6,094	6,094	6,094	6,094
30 Yannawa	1 Chong Nonsi	12,692	12,692	12,692	12,692
31	2 Bang Pongpang	8,877	8,877	8,877	8,877
32 Sathorn	1 Thung Watdon	14,229	16,584	18,081	19,192
33	2 Yannawa	8,993	8,993	8,993	8,993
34	3 Thung Mahamek	6,213	6,213	6,213	6,213
35 Bang Khorlaem	1 Wat Phrayakrai	8,753	8,753	8,753	8,753
36	2 Bang Khlo	10,872	10,872	10,872	10,872
37	3 Bang Khorlaem	6,491	6,491	6,491	7,611
38 Dusit	1 Dusit	1,933	2,696	3,336	3,661
39	2 Wachira Phayaban	2,516	2,516	2,516	2,516
40	3 Suan Chittada	2,320	2,320	2,320	2,320
41	4 Siyak Mahanak	1,455	1,455	1,455	1,455
42	5 Thanon Nakhonchaisri	13,867	13,867	13,867	13,867
43 Bang Sue	1 Bang Sue	33,909	33,909	33,909	34,382
44 Phaya Thai	1 Samsen Nai	47,879	49,436	50,973	51,504
45 Ratcha Thewi	1 Thanon Petchburi	8,534	8,534	8,534	8,534
46	1 Thung Phayathai	7,102	7,102	7,102	7,848
47	2 Makkasan	10,421	10,421	10,421	10,421
48	3 Thanon Phayathai	4,412	4,412	4,412	4,412
49 Huay-Khwang	1 Huay-Khwang	14,170	17,584	22,128	25,296
50	2 Bang Kapi	2,713	2,713	2,713	2,713
51	3 Dindaeng	16,803	16,803	16,803	16,803
52	4 Samsen Nok	6,427	6,427	6,427	6,427
53 Phra Khanong	1 Bang Na	13,552	13,552	13,552	13,552
54	2 Bang Chak	14,886	14,886	14,886	14,886
55 Khlong Toey	1 Khlong Toey	16,588	24,622	29,594	32,694
56	2 Khlong Tan	15,400	15,400	15,400	15,400
57	3 Phra Khanong	12,035	12,035	12,035	12,035
58 Prawet	1 Suan Luang	14,322	14,322	14,322	14,322
59	2 Nong Bon	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536
60	3 Prawet	9,619	9,619	9,619	11,982
61	4 Dokmai	1,668	1,668	1,668	1,668
62 Bang Khen	1 Anusauwarce	7,150	7,150	7,150	7,150
63	2 Khlong Thanon	10,543	10,543	10,543	10,543
64	3 Sai Mai	3,671	3,671	3,671	3,671
65	4 Tha Raeng	2,618	2,618	2,618	2,618
66	5 Or-Ngoen	428	428	428	428
67 Don Muang	1 Talat Bang Khen	8,595	8,595	8,595	12,813
68	2 Sikan	8,708	8,708	8,708	8,708
69	3 Thung Songhong	11,085	11,085	11,085	11,085
70 Cha tu Chak	1 Lat Yao	29,048	33,477	39,237	41,715
71 Bangkok	1 Khlong Chan	19,015	29,934	38,895	43,375
72	2 Wang Thong Lang	18,303	18,303	18,303	18,303
73	3 Hua Mak	12,219	12,219	12,219	12,219
74 Lat Phrao	1 Lat Phrao	16,000	16,000	16,000	19,388
75	2 Chorakhe Bua	11,387	11,387	11,387	11,387
76 Bung Kum	1 Khlong Kum	18,808	18,808	18,808	18,808

## 2 - 8 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Bangkok Metropolis (2/2)

CHANGWAT / KHET	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
77	2 Saphan Sung	7,042	7,042	7,042	13,823
78	3 Khaana Yao	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
79 Nong Chok	1 Krathum Rai	1,937	2,198	2,745	3,441
80	2 Nong Chok	1,264	1,264	1,264	1,264
81	3 Khlong Sip	754	754	754	754
82	4 Khlong Sipsong	770	770	770	770
83	5 Khok Fat	1,156	1,156	1,156	1,156
84	6 Khu Fang Nua	664	664	664	664
85	7 Lam Phakchee	789	789	789	789
86	8 Lam Toiting	692	692	692	692
87 Min Buri	1 Min Buri	4,791	5,121	5,571	6,346
88	2 Saen Saep	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630
89	3 Bang Chan	1,743	1,743	1,743	1,743
90	4 Sai Kong Din	440	440	440	440
91	5 Sai Kong Din Tai	662	662	662	662
92	6 Samwa Tawan-ok	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001
93	7 Samwa Tawan Tok	578	578	578	578
94 Lat Krabang	1 Lat Krabang	5,049	5,145	5,299	5,525
95	2 Khlong SongTon Nun	2,249	2,249	2,249	2,249
96	3 Khlong Samprawet	639	639	639	639
97	4 Lam Plathew	1,149	1,149	1,149	1,149
98	5 Thap Yao	1,553	1,553	1,553	1,553
99	6 Khum Thong	819	819	819	819
100 Thon Buri	1 Wat Kanlaya	3,206	4,962	7,313	9,204
101	2 Hiran Ruchee	4,316	4,316	4,316	4,316
102	3 Bang Yeana	10,034	10,034	10,034	10,034
103	4 Bukkhalo	19,875	19,875	19,875	19,875
104	5 Talat Phlu	7,091	7,091	7,091	7,091
105 Khlong San	1 Somdet Chao Phraya	7,485	7,999	8,403	8,868
106	2 Khlong San	6,792	6,792	6,792	6,792
107	3 Bang Lamphu Lang	10,815	10,815	10,815	10,815
108	4 Khlong Tonsai	9,632	9,632	9,632	9,632
109 Bangkok Noi	1 Sirirat	2,397	2,397	2,397	2,397
110	2 Ban Chang Lor	11,455	11,455	11,455	11,455
111	3 Bang Khunnon	3,759	3,759	3,759	3,759
112	4 Bang Khunsri	9,006	9,006	9,006	9,006
113 Bang Phlat	1 Bang Phlat	12,546	14,116	14,835	15,917
114	2 Bang Bamru	5,092	5,092	5,092	5,092
115	3 Bang Or	6,326	6,326	6,326	6,326
116	4 Bang Yeekhan	8,383	8,383	8,383	8,383
117 Bangkok Yai	1 Wat Arun	4,519	5,078	5,586	6,484
118	2 Wat Thaphra	18,842	18,842	18,842	18,842
119 Phasi Charoen	1 Bang Wa	6,307	6,840	7,316	7,947
120	2 Bang Duan	5,273	5,273	5,273	5,273
121	3 Bang Khae	5,657	5,657	5,657	5,657
122	4 Bang Khae Nua	6,289	6,289	6,289	6,289
123	5 Bang Phai	3,960	3,960	3,960	3,960
124	6 Bang Chak	1,079	1,079	1,079	1,079
125	7 Bang Wak	2,765	2,765	2,765	2,765
126	8 Khlong Khwang	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161
127	9 Pak Khlong Phasi Charoen	4,778	4,778	4,778	4,778
128	10 Khuha Sawan	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459
129 Bang Khun Thian	1 Bang Bon	7,878	7,878	7,878	7,878
130	2 Tha Kham	2,343	2,343	2,343	2,343
131	3 Samae Dam	9,191	9,191	9,191	9,191
132 Jom Thong	1 Bang Khor	9,602	13,641	16,165	16,165
133	2 Jom Thong	8,694	8,694	8,694	8,694
134	3 Bang Khun Thian	7,599	7,599	7,599	10,155
135	4 Bang Mot	4,182	4,182	4,182	4,182
136 Taling Chan	1 Khlong Chak Phra	2,115	2,262	2,482	2,731
137	2 Taling Chan	6,111	6,111	6,111	6,111
138	3 Chim Phlee	5,040	5,040	5,040	5,040
139	4 Bang Phrom	2,921	2,921	2,921	2,921
140	5 Bang Ramat	3,117	3,117	3,117	3,117
141	6 Thawee Wattana	1,970	1,970	1,970	1,970
142	7 Bang Chuak Nang	1,665	1,665	1,665	1,665
143	8 Sala Thammasop	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790
144 Rat Burana	1 Rat Burana	5,806	6,156	6,469	6,893
145	2 Bang Pakok	8,218	8,218	8,218	8,218
146	3 Bang Mot	3,406	3,406	3,406	3,406
147	4 Thung Kharu	3,134	3,134	3,134	3,134
148 Nong Khaem	1 Lak Song	5,029	5,814	7,028	8,966
149	2 Nong Khaem	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
150	3 Nong Khang Phlu	3,636	3,636	3,636	3,636

Source:

Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior



## 2 - 9 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Nonthaburi

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
NONTHABURI		91,808	97,818	102,007	106,855
1 A.Muang Nonthaburi		5,342	5,342	5,342	5,342
	1 Bang Phai	794	794	794	794
	2 Bang Si Muang	1,587	1,587	1,587	1,587
	3 Bang Krang	1,506	1,506	1,506	1,506
	4 Sai Ma	774	774	774	774
	5 Bang Rak Noi	681	681	681	681
2 A.Bang Kruay		13,712	14,531	15,638	16,952
	1 Wat Chalor	1,845	1,845	1,845	1,845
	2 Bang Kruay	5,415	6,234	7,341	8,655
	3 Bang Si Thong	943	943	943	943
	4 Bang Khanun	558	558	558	558
	5 Bang Khun Kong	880	880	830	830
	6 Bang Khu Wiang	963	963	963	963
	7 Maha Sawat	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265
	8 Plai Bang	1,025	1,025	1,025	1,025
	9 Sala Klang	868	868	868	868
3 A.Bang Yai		5,266	5,403	5,505	5,586
	1 Bang Muang	1,188	1,325	1,427	1,508
	2 Bang Mae Nang	977	977	977	977
	3 Bang Len	1,279	1,279	1,279	1,279
	4 Sau Thong Hin	584	584	584	584
	5 Bang Yai	512	512	512	512
	6 Ban Mai	726	726	726	726
4 A.Bang Bua Thong		6,061	7,302	8,584	10,659
	1 Bang Bua Thong	1,242	2,483	3,765	5,840
	2 Bang Rak Yai	604	604	604	604
	3 Bang Khurat	520	520	520	520
	4 Lahan	744	744	744	744
	5 Lampho	338	338	338	338
	6 Phimonrat	831	831	831	831
	7 Bangrak Pattana	1,782	1,782	1,782	1,782
5 A.Sai Noi		4,683	4,714	4,737	4,847
	1 Sai Noi	722	722	722	722
	2 Rat Niyom	611	611	611	611
	3 Nong Phrao Ngai	835	835	835	835
	4 Sai Yai	708	708	708	708
	5 Khun Si	585	585	585	585
	6 Khlong Khwang	606	637	660	770
	7 Thawi Wattana	616	616	616	616
6 A.Pak Kret		24,731	25,605	26,371	26,813
	1 Pak Kret	5,338	6,212	4,741	5,183
	2 Bang Talat	8,344	8,344	8,344	8,344
	3 Ban Mai	2,631	2,631	2,631	2,631
	4 Bang Phut	3,848	3,848	3,848	3,848
	5 Bang Tanai	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124
	6 Khlong Phra Udom	872	872	872	872
	7 Tha It	288	288	288	288
	8 Kor Kret	362	362	362	362
	9 Om Kret	608	608	608	608
	10 Khlong Khoi	608	608	608	608
	11 Bang Phlap	708	708	708	708
	12 Khlong Klua	#N/A	#N/A	2,237	2,237
7 Tesaban Muang Bang Bua THong		1,348	1,394	1,414	1,430
	1 Sano Loi	1,348	1,394	1,414	1,430
8 Tesaban Muang Nonthaburi		30,665	33,527	34,416	35,226
	1 Suan Yai	5,548	6,212	7,101	7,911
	2 Talat Khwan	7,143	9,341	9,341	9,341
	3 Bang Khen	4,427	4,427	4,427	4,427
	4 Bang Krasor	5,188	5,188	5,188	5,188
	5 Tha Sai	8,359	8,359	8,359	8,359

Source:

Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior in Thailand

## 2 - 10 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Pathum Thani

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
PATHUMTHANI		69,534	73,355	75,922	80,105
1 A.Muang Pathumthani		10,625	11,910	12,876	14,310
	1 Ban Mai	1,071	2,356	3,322	4,756
	2 Ban Klang	999	999	999	999
	3 Ban Chang	424	424	424	424
	4 Ban Krachaeang	499	499	499	499
	5 Bang Khayaeng	1,236	1,236	1,236	1,236
	6 Bang Khuwat	1,036	1,036	1,036	1,036
	7 Bang Luang	571	571	571	571
	8 Bang Dua	971	971	971	971
	9 Bang Phut	670	670	670	670
	10 Bang Phun	600	600	600	600
	11 Bang Kadi	774	774	774	774
	12 Suan Phrik Thai	829	829	829	829
	13 Lak Hok	945	945	945	945
2 A.Khlong Luang		12,437	13,246	13,859	14,563
	1 Khlong Nung	6,083	6,083	6,083	6,083
	2 Khlong Song	1,875	1,875	1,875	1,875
	3 Khlong Sam	970	1,779	2,392	3,096
	4 Khlong Si	1,067	1,067	1,067	1,067
	5 Khlong Ha	910	910	910	910
	6 Khlong Hok	1,059	1,059	1,059	1,059
	7 Khlong Chet	473	473	473	473
3 A.Thanyaburi		15,668	16,630	17,040	17,964
	1 Pracha Thipat	9,671	9,671	9,671	9,671
	2 Bung Yi Tho	1,026	1,988	2,398	3,322
	3 Rangsit	2,493	2,493	2,493	2,493
	4 Lam Phak Kut	748	748	748	748
	5 Bung Sanan	700	700	700	700
	6 Bung Num Rak	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,030
4 A.Nong Sua		7,102	7,290	7,513	7,852
	1 Bung Ba	1,092	1,280	1,503	1,842
	2 Bung Bon	817	817	817	817
	3 Bung Ka Sam	974	974	974	974
	4 Bung Chum Or	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
	5 Nong Sam Wang	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405
	6 Sala Khru	1,486	1,486	1,486	1,486
5 A.Lat Lum Kaeu		6,022	6,163	6,284	6,606
	1 Rahaeng	1,555	1,696	1,817	2,139
	2 Lat Lum Kaeu	706	706	706	706
	3 Khu Bang Luang	697	697	697	697
	4 Khu Khwang	556	556	556	556
	5 Khlong Phra Udom	678	678	678	678
	6 Bor Ngoen	674	674	674	674
	7 Na Mai	1,156	1,156	1,156	1,156
6 A.Lam Luk Ka		10,052	10,324	10,416	10,626
	1 Khu Khot	4,385	4,385	4,385	4,385
	2 Lat Sawai	747	747	747	747
	3 Bung Kham Phroi	844	844	844	844
	4 Lam Luk Ka	1,223	1,495	1,587	1,797
	5 Bung Thong Lang	904	904	904	904
	6 Lam Sai	1,361	1,361	1,361	1,195
	7 Bung Khor Hai	588	588	588	588
	8 Phut Udom	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	166
7 A.Sam Khok		6,041	6,159	6,301	6,505
	1 Bang Toey	1,290	1,408	1,550	1,754
	2 Khlong Khwai	1,076	1,076	1,076	1,076
	3 Sam Khok	476	476	476	476
	4 Krasaeng	355	355	355	355
	5 Bang Pho Nua	376	376	376	376
	6 Chiang Rak Yai	659	659	659	659
	7 Ban Pathum	463	463	463	463
	8 Ban Ngew	449	449	449	449
	9 Chiang Rak Noi	224	224	224	224
	10 Bang Krabua	268	268	268	268
	11 Tai Kor	405	405	405	405
8 Tesaban Muang Pathumthani		1,587	1,633	1,633	1,679
	Bang Prok	1,587	1,633	1,633	1,679

Source:

Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior in Thailand

## 2 - 11 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Samut Prakan

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
SAMUT PRAKAN		132,285	142,083	151,039	160,934
1 A.Muang Samutprakan		45,625	49,642	53,598	58,378
	1 Samrong Nua	20,870	24,887	28,843	33,623
	2 Bang Muang	3,753	3,753	3,753	3,753
	3 Thai Ban	7,027	7,027	7,027	7,027
	4 Bang Poo Mai	3,001	3,001	3,001	3,001
	5 Phraek Sa	1,488	1,488	1,488	1,488
	6 Bang Prong	1,235	1,235	1,235	1,235
	7 Bang Poo	686	686	686	686
	8 Bang Duan	963	963	963	963
	9 Bang Muang Mai	6,602	6,602	6,602	6,602
2 A.Bang Bor		11,707	12,200	12,806	13,438
	1 Bang Bor	2,268	2,761	3,367	3,999
	2 Ban Rakat	1,365	1,365	1,365	1,365
	3 Bang Phli Noi	1,289	1,289	1,289	1,289
	4 Ban Phriang	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,152
	5 Khlong Dan	3,983	3,983	3,983	3,983
	6 Khlong Suan	420	420	420	420
	7 Preng	669	669	669	669
	8 Khlong Niyom Yatra	561	561	561	561
3 A.Bang Phli		17,310	20,154	23,172	26,283
	1 Bang Phli Yai	3,744	6,588	9,606	12,717
	2 Bang Kaew	3,052	3,052	3,052	3,052
	3 Bang Phla	2,089	2,089	2,089	2,089
	4 Bang Chalong	1,762	1,762	1,762	1,762
	5 Bang Sau Thong	2,495	2,495	2,495	2,495
	6 Sisa Chorakhe Yai	819	819	819	819
	7 Sisa Chorakhe Noi	605	605	605	605
	8 Racha Thewa	2,109	2,109	2,109	2,109
	9 Nong Prua	635	635	635	635
4 A.Phra Pradaeng		34,057	35,082	35,548	35,931
	1 Bang Phung	4,948	4,948	4,948	4,948
	2 Bang Chak	3,211	3,211	3,211	3,211
	3 Bang Khru	4,082	4,082	4,082	4,082
	4 Bang Ya Phraek	2,957	2,957	2,957	2,957
	5 Bang Hua Sua	1,581	1,581	1,581	1,581
	6 Samrong Tai	10,276	6,453	6,453	6,153
	7 Bang Yor	1,440	2,465	2,931	3,314
	8 Bang Kachao	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
	9 Bang Nam Phung	764	764	764	764
	10 Bang Krasop	422	422	422	422
	11 Bang Kobua	1,485	1,485	1,485	1,485
	12 Song Khanong	1,851	1,851	1,851	1,851
	13 Samrong	#N/A	3,823	3,823	3,823
5 King Amphoe Phra Samut Chedi		9,887	10,461	11,029	11,561
	1 Na Klua	1,268	1,268	1,268	1,268
	2 Ban Khlong Suan	778	778	778	778
	3 Laem Fah Pha	2,633	2,633	2,633	2,633
	4 Pak Khlong Bang Phla Kot	1,278	1,852	2,420	2,952
	5 Nai Khlong Bang Pla Kot	3,930	3,930	3,930	3,930
6 Tesaban Muang Phra Pradaeng		1,664	1,802	1,823	1,846
	1 Talat	1,664	1,802	1,823	1,846
7 Tesaban Muang Samut Prakan		12,035	12,742	13,063	13,497
	1 Pak Nam	12,035	12,742	13,063	13,497

Source:

Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior in Thailand

2 - 12 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Nakhon Pathom(1/2)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
NAKHON PATHOM		101,724	103,514	105,587	107,724
1 A.Muang Nakhon Pathom		27,023	28,125	29,238	30,369
	1 Bang Khaem	926	2,028	3,141	4,272
	2 Phra Prathon	1,315	1,315	1,315	1,315
	3 Thamsala	2,110	2,110	2,110	2,110
	4 Takong	625	625	625	625
	5 Mapkhae	723	723	723	723
	6 Sanam Chan	1,370	1,370	1,370	1,370
	7 Don Yai Hom	2,349	2,349	2,349	2,349
	8 Thanon Khat	465	465	465	465
	9 Bor Phlap	1,306	1,306	1,306	1,306
	10 Nakhon Pathom	1,309	1,309	1,309	1,309
	11 Wang Taku	543	543	543	543
	12 Nong Paklong	780	780	780	780
	13 Sam Khwai Phuak	680	680	680	680
	14 Thung Noi	499	499	499	499
	15 Nong Ding Daeang	867	867	867	867
	16 Wang Yen	359	359	359	359
	17 Phrong Madua	2,362	2,362	2,362	2,362
	18 Lam Phaya	999	999	999	999
	19 Sa Kathiam	3,160	3,160	3,160	3,160
	20 Suan Pan	373	373	373	373
	21 Huay Chorakae	1,381	1,381	1,381	1,381
	22 Thap Luang	928	928	928	928
	23 Nong Ngu Luam	667	667	667	667
	24 Ban Yang	927	927	927	927
					14,495
2 A.Kamphaeng Saen		14,375	14,418	14,449	14,495
	1 Thung Kraphang Hom	2,680	2,723	2,754	2,800
	2 Kratip	2,435	2,435	2,435	1,479
	3 Thung Luk Nok	1,992	1,992	1,992	1,992
	4 Huay Khwang	1,307	1,307	1,307	1,307
	5 Thung Khwang	1,629	724	724	724
	6 Sa Simum	1,199	1,199	1,199	1,199
	7 Thung Bua	1,396	1,396	1,396	1,396
	8 Don Khoi	832	832	832	832
	9 Sa Pattana	905	905	905	905
	10 Huay Monthong	#N/A	905	905	905
	11 Huay Muang	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	956
3 A.Nakhon Chaisi		15,024	15,034	15,100	15,170
	1 Nakhon Chaisi	774	784	850	920
	2 Bang Krabao	500	500	500	500
	3 Wat Khac	379	379	379	379
	4 Tha Tamnak	769	769	769	769
	5 Bang Kaew	403	403	403	403
	6 Tha Krachap	398	398	398	398
	7 Khun Kaew	910	910	910	910
	8 Tha Phraya	402	402	402	402
	9 Phaniat	442	442	442	442
	10 Bang Rakam	593	593	593	593
	11 Khok Phra Chedi	668	668	668	668
	12 Sisathong	718	718	718	718
	13 Laembua	833	833	833	833
	14 Sri Mahapho	411	411	411	411
	15 Saupathan	495	495	495	495
	16 Wat Samrong	289	289	289	289
	17 Don Faek	386	386	386	386
	18 Huay Phlu	698	698	698	698
	19 Wat Lamut	617	617	617	617
	20 Bang Phra	345	345	345	345
	21 Lan Tak Fah	519	519	519	496
	22 Bang Kaew Fah	496	496	496	519
	23 Ngew Rai	468	468	468	468
	24 Thai Yawat	487	487	487	487
	25 Salaya	1,129	1,129	1,129	1,129
	26 Maha Sawat	457	457	457	457
	27 Khlong Yong	438	438	438	438
4 A.Don Tum		6,360	6,368	6,380	6,391
	1 Sam Ngam	1,396	1,396	1,396	1,396
	2 Huay Phra	702	710	722	733
	3 Lam Hoey	1,228	1,228	1,228	1,228
	4 Don Phutsa	698	698	698	698

## 2 - 12 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Nakhon Pathom(2/2)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	5 Ban Luang	614	614	614	614
	6 Don Ruak	557	557	557	557
	7 Huay Duan	742	742	742	742
	8 Lam Luk Bua	423	423	423	423
5 A.Bang Len		13,137	13,146	13,159	13,174
	1 Bang Len	1,522	1,531	1,544	1,559
	2 Bang Pia	903	903	903	903
	3 Bang Luang	1,452	1,452	1,452	1,452
	4 Bang Phasi	1,295	1,295	1,295	1,295
	5 Bang Rakam	915	915	915	915
	6 Bang Sai Pa	758	758	758	758
	7 Hin Mun	935	935	935	935
	8 Sai Ngam	902	902	902	902
	9 Don Tum	624	624	624	624
	10 Nin Pet	756	756	756	756
	11 Bua Pak Tha	599	599	599	599
	12 Khlong Nok Kratung	655	655	655	655
	13 Nara Phrom	658	658	658	658
	14 Lam Phaya	679	679	679	679
	15 Phai Huchang	484	484	484	484
6 A.Sam Phran		19,420	19,977	20,730	21,397
	1 Tha Kham	1,090	1,090	1,090	1,090
	2 Song Khanong	433	433	433	433
	3 Hom Kret	1,182	1,182	1,182	1,182
	4 Bang Kra Thuk	666	666	666	666
	5 Bang Toey	495	495	495	495
	6 Sam Phran	2,313	2,870	3,623	4,290
	7 Bang Chang	871	871	871	871
	8 Rai Khing	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,415
	9 Tha Talat	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925
	10 Krathum Lom	729	729	729	729
	11 Khlong Mai	1,247	1,247	1,247	1,247
	12 Talat Chinda	777	777	777	777
	13 Khlong Chinda	1,320	1,320	1,320	1,320
	14 Yai Cha	977	977	977	977
	15 Ban Mai	898	898	898	898
	16 Om Yai	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082
7 Tesaban Muang Nakhon Pathom		6,385	6,446	6,531	6,728
	1 Phra Pathom Chedi	6,385	6,446	6,531	6,728

Source:

Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 13 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Samut Sakhon

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
SAMUT SAKHON		46,310	46,484	46,659	47,000
1 A.Muang Samut Sakhon		14,543	14,594	14,659	14,723
	1 Ban Bor	763	814	879	943
	2 Bang Thorat	793	793	793	793
	3 Kalong	481	481	481	481
	4 Na Khok	489	489	489	489
	5 Tha Chin	890	890	890	890
	6 Na Di	1,371	1,371	1,371	1,371
	7 Tha Sai	2,351	2,351	2,351	2,351
	8 Khok Krabua	541	541	541	541
	9 Bang Num Chut	774	774	774	774
	10 Phan Tai Norasing	900	900	900	900
	11 Khok Kham	1,447	1,447	1,447	1,447
	12 Ban Kor	862	862	862	862
	13 Bang Kra Chao	676	676	676	676
	14 Bang Ya Phrack	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919
	15 Chai Mongkon	286	286	286	286
2 A.Kratumban		9,911	9,911	9,911	9,911
	1 Om Noi	4,352	4,352	4,352	4,352
	2 Tha Mai	639	639	639	639
	3 Suan Luang	1,607	1,607	1,607	1,607
	4 Bang Yang	587	587	587	587
	5 Khlong Madua	981	981	981	981
	6 Nong Nok Khai	313	313	313	313
	7 Don Kai Di	450	450	450	450
	8 Khae Rai	502	502	502	502
	9 Tha Sao	480	480	480	480
3 A.Ban Phaew		13,109	13,151	13,193	13,281
	1 Ban Phaew	1,034	1,076	1,118	1,206
	2 Lak Sam	1,140	1,140	1,140	1,140
	3 Yok Krabat	1,002	1,002	1,002	1,002
	4 Rong Khe	1,043	1,043	1,043	1,043
	5 Nong Song Hong	5,363	5,363	5,363	5,363
	6 Nong Bua	677	677	677	677
	7 Lak Song	451	451	451	451
	8 Chet Rew	337	337	337	337
	9 Khlong Tan	429	429	429	429
	10 Amphaeng	610	610	610	610
	11 Suan Som	541	541	541	541
	12 Kaset Pattana	482	482	482	482
4 Tesaban Tambon Kratumban		1,662	1,698	1,722	1,771
	1 Talat Kratumban	1,662	1,698	1,722	1,771
5 Tesaban Muang Samut Sakhon		7,085	7,130	7,174	7,314
	1 Mahachai	4,706	4,751	4,795	4,935
	2 Tha Chalom	1,641	1,641	1,641	1,641
	3 Krok Krak	738	738	738	738

Source: Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior

## 2 - 14 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Ayutthaya (1/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
1 A.Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya		8,883	8,971	9,070	9,219
	1 Phai Ling	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836
	2 Pak Kran	661	749	848	997
	3 Phu Khao Thong	342	342	342	342
	4 Saphao Lom	582	582	582	582
	5 Suan Phrik	492	492	492	492
	6 Khlong Takhian	510	510	510	510
	7 Wat Tum	290	290	290	290
	8 Hantra	627	627	627	627
	9 Lum Phli	462	462	462	462
	10 Ban Mai	680	680	680	680
	11 Ban Kor	430	430	430	430
	12 Khlong Suan Phlu	464	464	464	464
	13 Khlong Sa Bua	367	367	367	367
	14 Kor Rian	294	294	294	294
	15 Ban Pom	665	665	665	665
	16 Ban Roon	181	181	181	181
2 A.Thu Rua		8,137	8,145	8,154	8,169
	1 Champa	1,792	1,800	1,809	1,824
	2 Tha Luang	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176
	3 Ban Rom	693	693	693	693
	4 Sala Loi	904	904	904	904
	5 Wang Daeng	947	947	947	947
	6 Pho En	673	673	673	673
	7 Pak Tha	566	566	566	566
	8 Nong Khanak	854	854	854	854
	9 Tha Chao Sanuk	532	532	532	532
3 A.Nakhon Luang		6,212	6,309	6,393	6,455
	1 Nakhon Luang	875	972	1,056	1,118
	2 Tha Chang	1,008	1,008	1,008	1,008
	3 Bor Phong	572	572	572	572
	4 Bang Chung	611	611	611	611
	5 Pak Chan	547	547	547	547
	6 Bang Rakam	451	451	451	451
	7 Bang Phra Khru	305	305	305	305
	8 Mac La	372	372	372	372
	9 Nong Pling	391	391	391	391
	10 Khlong Sakae	387	387	387	387
	11 Sam Tai	261	261	261	261
	12 Phra Non	432	432	432	432
4 A.Bang Sai		6,734	6,853	6,967	7,035
	1 Bang Sai	685	685	685	685
	2 Bang Phli	360	479	593	661
	3 Sanam Chai	441	441	441	441
	4 Ban Paeng	147	147	147	147
	5 Na Mai	130	130	130	130
	6 Bang Yi Tho	273	273	273	273
	7 Khae Ok	144	144	144	144
	8 Khae Tok	176	176	176	176
	9 Chang Lek	175	175	175	175
	10 Krachaeng	258	258	258	258
	11 Ban Klung	285	285	285	285
	12 Chang Noi	170	170	170	170
	13 Hor Mok	242	242	242	242
	14 Phai Phra	289	289	289	289
	15 Kok Kaew Burapha	286	286	286	286
	16 Mai Tra	688	688	688	688
	17 Ban Ma	469	469	469	469
	18 Ban Kor	223	223	223	223
	19 Ratcha Khram	245	245	245	245
	20 Chang Yai	220	220	220	220
	21 Pho Taeng	195	195	195	195
	22 Chiang Rak Noi	238	238	238	238
	23 Khok Chang	395	395	395	395
5 A.Bang Ban		7,067	7,119	7,144	7,180
	1 Bang Ban	246	246	246	246
	2 Wat Yom	319	319	319	319
	3 Sai Noi	1,059	1,059	1,059	1,059
	4 Sapan Thai	323	323	323	323
	5 Maha Phram	674	726	751	787
	6 Kop Chao	537	537	537	537

## 2 - 14 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Ayutthaya (2/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	7 Ban Khlang	370	370	370	370
	8 Phra Khao	526	526	526	526
	9 Nam Tau	439	439	439	439
	10 Thang Chang	253	253	253	253
	11 Wat Taku	407	407	407	407
	12 Bang Luang	215	215	215	215
	13 Bang Luang Dot	160	160	160	160
	14 Bang Hak	357	357	357	357
	15 Bang Chani	385	385	385	385
	16 Ban Kum	797	797	797	797
6 A.Bang Pa In		8,930	9,222	9,411	9,554
	1 Ban Len	1,365	1,657	1,846	1,989
	2 Chiang Rak Noi	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297
	3 Ban Pho	379	379	379	379
	4 Ban Krot	558	558	558	558
	5 Bang Krasan	1,083	1,083	1,083	1,083
	6 Khlong Chik	640	640	640	640
	7 Ban Wa	364	364	364	364
	8 Wat Yom	310	310	310	310
	9 Bang Pradaeng	299	299	299	299
	10 Sam Ruan	387	387	387	387
	11 Kor Koet	285	285	285	285
	12 Ban Phlap	234	234	234	234
	13 Ban Paeng	218	218	218	218
	14 Khung Lan	251	251	251	251
	15 Taling Chan	213	213	213	213
	16 Ban Sang	441	441	441	441
	17 Talat Kriap	388	388	388	388
	18 Khannon Luang	218	218	218	218
7 A.Bang Pahan		6,979	7,023	7,118	7,263
	1 Bang Pahan	550	594	689	834
	2 Khayai	314	314	314	314
	3 Bang Dua	352	352	352	352
	4 Sao Thong	382	382	382	382
	5 Thang Klang	346	346	346	346
	6 Bang Phloeng	287	287	287	287
	7 Han Sang	618	618	618	618
	8 Bang Nang Rang	635	635	635	635
	9 Tanim	234	234	234	234
	10 Thap Nam	502	502	502	502
	11 Ban Ma	236	236	236	236
	12 Khawn Muang	802	802	802	802
	13 Ban Lee	310	310	310	310
	14 Pho Sam Ton	301	301	301	301
	15 Phut Lao	505	505	505	505
	16 Tan En	196	196	196	196
	17 Ban Khalor	409	409	409	409
8 A.Phak Hai		8,369	8,398	8,467	8,560
	1 Phak Hai	982	982	982	982
	2 Amarut	487	487	487	487
	3 Ban Khae	647	676	745	838
	4 Lat Nam Khern	455	455	455	455
	5 Talan	364	364	364	364
	6 Tha Din Daeng	352	352	352	352
	7 Don Lan	348	348	348	348
	8 Na Khu	405	405	405	405
	9 Kudi	493	493	493	493
	10 Lam Takhian	285	285	285	285
	11 Khok Chang	321	321	321	321
	12 Chakkarat	478	478	478	478
	13 Nong Nam Yai	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180
	14 Lat Chit	876	876	876	876
	15 Na Khok	317	317	317	317
	16 Ban Yai	379	379	379	379
9 A.Phachi		5,433	5,461	5,471	5,504
	1 Phachi	1,317	1,345	1,355	1,388
	2 Khok Muang	801	801	801	801
	3 Rasom	745	745	745	745
	4 Nong Num Sai	421	421	421	421
	5 Dan Ya Nang	511	511	511	511
	6 Phai Lom	598	598	598	598



## 2 - 14 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Ayutthaya (3/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
	7 Kra Chew	583	583	583	583
	8 Phra Kaew	457	457	457	457
10 A.Lat Bua Luang		4,950	4,976	5,043	5,116
	1 Lat Bua Luang	973	999	1,066	1,139
	2 Lak Chai	846	846	846	846
	3 Sam Muang	688	688	688	688
	4 Phraya Bunlua	748	748	748	748
	5 Singhanat	978	978	978	978
	6 Khu Salot	717	717	717	717
11 A.Wang Noi		6,520	6,612	6,676	6,726
	1 Lam Tasua	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169
	2 Bor Talo	732	732	732	732
	3 Wang Noi	549	549	549	549
	4 Lam Sai	1,082	1,174	1,238	1,288
	5 Sanap Thup	546	546	546	546
	6 Phayom	695	695	695	695
	7 Han Taphao	479	479	479	479
	8 Wang Chula	351	351	351	351
	9 Khao Ngam	330	330	330	330
	10 Chamaep	587	587	587	587
12 A.Sena		9,532	9,868	10,265	10,733
	1 Ban Pan	711	1,047	1,444	1,912
	2 Chao Chet	657	657	657	657
	3 Sam Kor	867	867	867	867
	4 Bang Nom Kho	649	649	649	649
	5 Hua Wiang	673	673	673	673
	6 Man Wichai	338	338	338	338
	7 Ban Pho	613	613	613	613
	8 Rang Chorakhe	437	437	437	437
	9 Ban Kratum	611	611	611	611
	10 Ban Thaew	533	533	533	533
	11 Chai Na	690	690	690	690
	12 Sam Tum	778	778	778	778
	13 Lat Nge	662	662	662	662
	14 Don Thong	465	465	465	465
	15 Ban Luang	397	397	397	397
	16 Chao Sadet	451	451	451	451
13 A.Bang Sye		4,069	4,069	4,072	4,074
	1 Bang Sye	657	657	660	662
	2 Kaew Fah	624	624	624	624
	3 Tau Lau	607	607	607	607
	4 Plai Klat	1,005	1,005	1,005	1,005
	5 Thap Mongkon	693	693	693	693
	6 Wang Pattana	483	483	483	483
14 A.U-Thai		6,256	6,300	6,320	6,338
	1 Khan Harn	556	556	556	556
	2 Ban Chang	403	403	403	403
	3 Sam Bandit	663	663	663	663
	4 Ban Hip	516	516	516	516
	5 Nong Mai Sung	499	499	499	499
	6 U-Thai	553	597	617	635
	7 Sena	448	448	448	448
	8 Nong Nam Som	442	442	442	442
	9 Pho Sao Han	682	682	682	682
	10 Thanu	748	748	748	748
	11 Khao Mao	746	746	746	746
15 A.Manarat		4,461	4,465	4,477	4,503
	1 Hua Phai	428	432	444	470
	2 Kathum	284	284	284	284
	3 Maharat	316	316	316	316
	4 Namtao	257	257	257	257
	5 Bang Na	380	380	380	380
	6 Rong Chang	349	349	349	349
	7 Chao Pluk	292	292	292	292
	8 Phit Phian	422	422	422	422
	9 Ban Na	721	721	721	721
	10 Ban Khwang	359	359	359	359
	11 Tha Tor	357	357	357	357
	12 Ban Mai	296	296	296	296

## 2 - 14 Statistics for Household by Tambon in Ayutthaya (4/4)

CHANGWAT/AMPHOE	TAMBON	1987	1988	1989	1990
16 A.Ban Phrack		1,848	1,851	1,856	1,857
	1 Ban Phrack	532	535	540	541
	2 Ban Mai	290	290	290	290
	3 Lam Phaniang	508	508	508	508
	4 Khlong Noi	265	265	265	265
	5 Song Hong	253	253	253	253
17 Tesaban Tambon Tha Rua		1,599	1,616	1,630	1,671
	1 Tha Rua	1,599	1,616	1,630	1,671
18 Tesaban Muang Sena		912	912	914	923
	1 Sena	912	912	914	923
19 Tesaban Muang Nakhon Si Ayutthaya		7,761	7,884	7,948	8,219
	1 Pratchai	2,315	2,315	2,315	2,315
	2 Kamang	280	280	280	280
	3 Hor Rattanachai	1,732	1,855	1,919	2,190
	4 Hua Ro	2,131	2,131	2,131	2,131
	5 Tha Wasukri	830	830	830	830
	6 Han Tra	69	69	69	69
	7 Ban Kor	159	159	159	159
	8 Khlong Suan Phlu	172	172	172	172
	9 Khlong Sa Bua	32	32	32	32
	10 Kor Rian	41	41	41	41

Source: Registration Division, Local Administration Department,  
Ministry of Interior in Thailand

## 2 - 15 Forecasted GPP at 1972 Prices (Thousand Baht) (1/3)

## : LOW CASE

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Bangkok Metro.	178,805,100	202,218,704	223,996,743	243,452,358	262,397,481	281,530,708	299,391,554	318,081,288	337,773,720	357,676,366
Nonthaburi	8,784,829	10,658,857	11,929,981	12,896,203	13,845,602	14,829,885	15,757,674	16,773,945	17,931,300	18,954,675
Samut Prakan	24,646,479	28,728,348	31,333,898	33,670,737	35,937,326	38,195,136	40,024,396	41,772,893	43,744,614	45,784,114
Pathum Thani	11,286,264	13,395,551	14,976,808	16,632,947	18,269,962	19,859,431	21,316,261	22,869,262	24,435,738	26,046,394
Nakhon Phthom	6,337,600	6,974,343	7,488,230	8,001,028	8,517,064	9,138,398	9,889,148	10,661,346	11,485,126	12,330,403
Samut Sakhon	7,068,030	7,720,906	8,227,465	8,722,647	9,184,766	9,751,015	10,391,503	11,069,539	11,743,204	12,428,161
Ayutthaya	4,632,024	5,221,757	5,655,627	6,063,667	6,500,565	6,881,387	7,268,829	7,693,102	8,090,615	8,494,933
%INCREASE										
Bangkok Metro.	-	13.09	10.77	8.69	7.78	7.29	6.34	6.24	6.19	5.89
Nonthaburi	-	21.33	11.93	8.10	7.36	7.11	6.26	6.45	6.90	5.71
Samut Prakan	-	16.56	9.07	7.46	6.73	6.28	4.79	4.37	4.72	4.66
Pathum Thani	-	18.69	11.80	11.06	9.84	8.70	7.34	7.29	6.85	6.59
Nakhon Phthom	-	10.05	7.37	6.85	6.45	7.30	8.22	7.81	7.73	7.36
Samut Sakhon	-	9.24	6.56	6.02	5.30	6.17	6.57	6.52	6.09	5.83
Ayutthaya	-	12.73	8.31	7.21	7.21	5.86	5.63	5.84	5.17	5.00

## : BASE CASE

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Bangkok Metro.	178,805,100	202,218,704	227,679,526	251,581,053	275,804,713	301,021,828	325,663,175	352,073,731	380,450,067	410,304,815
Nonthaburi	8,784,829	10,658,857	12,346,034	13,849,833	15,423,195	17,121,735	18,860,072	20,776,420	22,962,348	24,862,439
Samut Prakan	24,646,479	28,728,348	32,068,865	35,275,727	38,470,594	41,779,826	44,779,856	47,755,130	51,091,244	54,557,214
Pathum Thani	11,286,264	13,395,551	15,204,058	17,143,665	19,122,509	21,112,144	23,018,444	25,086,728	27,233,971	29,496,536
Nakhon Phthom	6,337,600	6,974,343	7,659,024	8,372,056	9,119,017	10,007,956	11,073,327	12,205,322	13,438,772	14,744,891
Samut Sakhon	7,068,030	7,720,906	8,391,504	9,076,855	9,754,958	10,569,642	11,495,962	12,498,872	13,534,635	14,622,364
Ayutthaya	4,632,024	5,221,757	5,711,748	6,197,309	6,714,104	7,172,824	7,629,791	8,129,079	8,603,275	9,085,980
%INCREASE										
Bangkok Metro.	-	13.09	12.59	10.50	9.63	9.14	8.19	8.11	8.06	7.85
Nonthaburi	-	21.33	15.93	12.16	11.36	11.01	10.15	10.16	10.52	8.27
Samut Prakan	-	16.56	11.63	10.00	9.06	8.60	7.18	6.64	6.99	6.78
Pathum Thani	-	18.69	13.50	12.76	11.54	10.40	9.03	8.99	8.56	8.31
Nakhon Phthom	-	10.05	9.82	9.31	8.92	9.75	10.65	10.22	10.11	9.72
Samut Sakhon	-	9.24	8.69	8.17	7.47	8.35	8.76	8.72	8.29	8.04
Ayutthaya	-	12.73	9.38	8.50	8.34	6.83	6.37	6.54	5.83	5.61

## : HIGH CASE

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Bangkok Metro.	178,805,100	202,218,704	233,333,632	264,517,372	297,585,205	333,338,753	370,239,152	410,972,331	455,987,642	505,108,376
Nonthaburi	8,784,829	10,658,857	12,877,570	14,969,340	17,264,825	19,844,426	22,620,365	25,772,860	29,443,395	33,045,747
Samut Prakan	24,646,479	28,728,348	33,133,927	37,613,410	42,335,524	47,462,686	52,509,519	57,795,113	63,802,593	70,118,227
Pathum Thani	11,286,264	13,395,551	15,566,321	17,972,578	20,531,480	23,219,280	25,934,043	28,955,555	32,207,301	35,744,336
Nakhon Phthom	6,337,600	6,974,343	7,899,903	8,909,130	10,013,949	11,337,265	12,935,684	14,702,409	16,688,446	18,874,866
Samut Sakhon	7,068,030	7,720,906	8,631,484	9,606,952	10,628,356	11,854,499	13,273,034	14,856,751	16,564,872	18,428,641
Ayutthaya	4,632,024	5,221,757	5,861,402	6,479,256	7,130,404	7,721,604	8,321,165	8,932,807	9,525,545	10,133,261
%INCREASE										
Bangkok Metro.	-	13.09	15.39	13.36	12.50	12.01	11.07	11.00	10.95	10.77
Nonthaburi	-	21.33	20.82	16.24	15.33	14.94	13.99	13.94	14.24	12.23
Samut Prakan	-	16.56	15.34	13.52	12.55	12.11	10.63	10.07	10.39	9.90
Pathum Thani	-	18.69	16.21	15.46	14.24	13.09	11.69	11.65	11.23	10.98
Nakhon Phthom	-	10.05	13.27	12.78	12.40	13.21	14.10	13.66	13.51	13.10
Samut Sakhon	-	9.24	11.79	11.30	10.83	11.54	11.97	11.93	11.50	11.25
Ayutthaya	-	12.73	12.25	10.54	10.05	8.29	7.76	7.35	6.64	6.38

## 2 - 15 Forecasted GPP at 1972 Prices (Thousand Baht) (2/3)

## : LOW CASE

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Bangkok Metro.	377,473,604	398,364,071	420,452,309	443,646,923	460,570,909	478,530,014	495,663,530	511,961,884	527,293,570
Nonthaburi	19,991,270	21,142,859	22,360,432	23,700,030	24,828,691	26,081,372	27,299,766	28,531,252	29,783,847
Samut Prakan	47,810,746	49,991,088	52,205,423	54,749,804	56,432,414	58,352,077	60,154,258	61,808,986	63,474,460
Pathum Thani	27,717,373	29,434,012	31,242,094	33,040,673	34,946,313	36,570,680	38,219,645	39,815,586	41,361,597
Nakhon Phthom	13,203,015	14,116,973	15,052,103	16,048,461	17,095,534	17,987,539	18,900,303	19,821,493	20,747,858
Samut Sakhon	13,135,808	13,845,602	14,591,801	15,321,987	16,091,004	16,713,953	17,338,003	17,928,114	18,485,831
Ayuthaya	8,923,957	9,342,369	9,804,579	10,218,991	10,658,982	11,106,239	11,580,287	12,042,583	12,492,426
%INCREASE									
Bangkok Metro.	5.53	5.53	5.54	5.52	3.81	3.90	3.58	3.29	2.99
Nonthaburi	5.47	5.76	5.76	5.99	4.76	5.05	4.67	4.51	4.39
Samut Prakan	4.43	4.56	4.43	4.87	3.07	3.40	3.09	2.75	2.69
Pathum Thani	6.42	6.19	6.14	5.76	5.77	4.65	4.51	4.18	3.88
Nakhon Phthom	7.08	6.92	6.62	6.62	6.52	5.22	5.07	4.87	4.67
Samut Sakhon	5.69	5.40	5.39	5.00	5.02	3.87	3.73	3.40	3.11
Ayuthaya	5.05	4.69	4.95	4.23	4.31	4.20	4.27	3.99	3.74

## : BASE CASE

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Bangkok Metro.	440,991,977	473,985,219	509,512,557	547,550,862	579,131,787	613,019,516	646,950,236	680,878,960	714,582,720
Nonthaburi	26,867,946	29,093,143	31,489,478	34,149,308	36,698,454	39,524,691	42,402,463	45,394,769	48,524,959
Samut Prakan	58,162,175	62,079,078	66,178,386	70,837,977	74,424,611	78,435,682	82,415,867	86,321,393	90,360,979
Pathum Thani	31,896,994	34,424,808	37,137,083	39,923,593	42,925,939	45,676,741	48,543,240	51,431,743	54,346,355
Nakhon Phthom	16,133,887	17,624,561	19,199,557	20,906,466	22,743,368	24,442,101	26,229,084	28,087,593	30,014,635
Samut Sakhon	15,777,468	16,978,503	18,268,685	19,587,020	21,004,221	22,282,539	23,608,437	24,935,916	26,265,411
Ayuthaya	9,595,130	10,095,440	10,641,357	11,141,322	11,668,751	12,205,365	12,770,731	13,326,344	13,871,545
%INCREASE									
Bangkok Metro.	7.48	7.48	7.50	7.47	5.77	5.85	5.54	5.24	4.95
Nonthaburi	8.07	8.28	8.24	8.45	7.46	7.70	7.28	7.06	6.90
Samut Prakan	6.61	6.73	6.60	7.04	5.06	5.39	5.07	4.74	4.68
Pathum Thani	8.14	7.92	7.88	7.50	7.52	6.41	6.28	5.95	5.67
Nakhon Phthom	9.42	9.24	8.94	8.89	8.79	7.47	7.31	7.09	6.86
Samut Sakhon	7.90	7.61	7.60	7.22	7.24	6.09	5.95	5.62	5.33
Ayuthaya	5.60	5.21	5.41	4.70	4.73	4.60	4.63	4.35	4.09

## : HIGH CASE

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Bangkok Metro.	557,522,707	615,407,264	679,409,775	749,853,447	815,099,924	886,697,174	961,798,175	1,040,479,769	1,122,521,495
Nonthaburi	37,050,896	41,596,494	46,659,546	52,421,216	58,198,265	64,733,917	71,713,436	79,258,091	87,450,611
Samut Prakan	77,031,137	84,715,618	93,053,099	102,611,694	111,037,190	120,510,138	130,402,174	140,664,378	151,640,431
Pathum Thani	39,610,071	43,811,508	48,438,864	53,376,020	58,827,252	64,183,565	69,944,508	75,998,188	82,365,027
Nakhon Phthom	21,288,281	23,966,613	26,907,899	30,187,923	33,834,021	37,471,228	41,435,418	45,716,586	50,327,584
Samut Sakhon	20,477,518	22,696,180	25,152,773	27,779,913	30,688,513	33,548,681	36,631,152	39,878,347	43,298,433
Ayuthaya	10,774,185	11,413,338	12,105,486	12,759,400	13,448,843	14,155,900	14,900,509	15,644,561	16,387,803
%INCREASE									
Bangkok Metro.	10.38	10.38	10.40	10.37	8.70	8.78	8.47	8.18	7.88
Nonthaburi	12.12	12.27	12.17	12.35	11.02	11.23	10.78	10.52	10.34
Samut Prakan	9.86	9.98	9.84	10.27	8.21	8.53	8.21	7.87	7.80
Pathum Thani	10.81	10.61	10.56	10.19	10.21	9.11	8.98	8.65	8.38
Nakhon Phthom	12.79	12.58	12.27	12.19	12.08	10.75	10.58	10.33	10.09
Samut Sakhon	11.12	10.83	10.82	10.44	10.47	9.32	9.19	8.86	8.58
Ayuthaya	6.32	5.93	6.06	5.40	5.40	5.26	5.26	4.99	4.75

## : LOW CASE

	2007
Bangkok Metro.	542,992,460
Nonthaburi	31,105,578
Samut Prakan	65,256,560
Pathum Thani	42,978,902
Nakhon Phithom	21,693,458
Samut Sakhon	19,066,111
Ayuthaya	12,949,371
<b>%INCREASE</b>	
Bangkok Metro.	2.98
Nonthaburi	4.44
Samut Prakan	2.81
Pathum Thani	3.91
Nakhon Phithom	4.56
Samut Sakhon	3.14
Ayuthaya	3.66

## : BASE CASE

	2007
Bangkok Metro.	749,832,599
Nonthaburi	51,876,244
Samut Prakan	94,689,287
Pathum Thani	57,443,452
Nakhon Phithom	32,038,229
Samut Sakhon	27,673,323
Ayuthaya	14,425,927
<b>%INCREASE</b>	
Bangkok Metro.	4.93
Nonthaburi	6.91
Samut Prakan	4.79
Pathum Thani	5.70
Nakhon Phithom	6.74
Samut Sakhon	5.36
Ayuthaya	4.00

## : HIGH CASE

	2007
Bangkok Metro.	1,210,839,821
Nonthaburi	96,481,858
Samut Prakan	163,628,346
Pathum Thani	89,292,704
Nakhon Phithom	55,342,748
Samut Sakhon	47,025,277
Ayuthaya	17,150,254
<b>%INCREASE</b>	
Bangkok Metro.	7.87
Nonthaburi	10.33
Samut Prakan	7.91
Pathum Thani	8.41
Nakhon Phithom	9.97
Samut Sakhon	8.61
Ayuthaya	4.65

## LOW CASE LOW CASE

		1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	530,607,442	628,033,464	695,688,606	756,122,148	814,992,462	874,437,294	929,993,001	988,205,263
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	28,909,032	37,209,554	41,600,214	44,964,988	48,270,482	51,698,251	54,935,807	58,482,527
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	79,298,394	99,980,857	109,052,790	117,166,478	125,016,562	132,832,383	139,133,698	145,125,469
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	35,246,517	44,830,919	50,136,039	55,685,024	61,174,340	66,500,609	71,398,579	76,613,213
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	17,836,536	20,655,067	22,125,791	23,585,559	25,050,860	26,856,972	29,058,296	31,324,746
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	21,216,409	24,369,754	25,942,234	27,474,014	28,906,316	30,676,620	32,701,487	34,842,182
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	13,040,489	15,592,233	16,938,356	18,193,349	19,530,334	20,691,146	21,871,597	23,158,356
%INCREASE	%INCREASE								
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	-	18.36	10.77	8.69	7.79	7.29	6.35	6.26
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	-	28.71	11.80	8.09	7.35	7.10	6.26	6.46
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	-	26.08	9.07	7.44	6.70	6.25	4.74	4.31
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	-	27.19	11.83	11.07	9.86	8.71	7.37	7.30
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	-	15.80	7.12	6.60	6.21	7.21	8.20	7.80
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	-	14.86	6.45	5.90	5.21	6.12	6.60	6.55
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	-	19.57	8.63	7.41	7.35	5.94	5.71	5.88

## BASE CASE BASE CASE

		1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	530,607,442	628,033,464	707,126,586	781,368,510	856,634,603	934,976,914	1,011,599,924	1,093,811,950
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	28,909,032	37,209,554	43,051,004	48,289,995	53,770,508	59,687,837	65,751,663	72,437,196
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	79,298,394	99,980,857	111,610,729	122,751,477	133,829,139	145,298,968	155,664,734	165,908,682
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	35,246,517	44,830,919	50,896,776	57,394,844	64,028,971	70,695,401	77,100,022	84,041,839
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	17,836,536	20,655,067	22,630,443	24,679,281	26,821,357	29,412,529	32,537,890	35,861,195
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	21,216,409	24,369,754	26,459,470	28,589,675	30,700,826	33,252,014	36,177,159	39,341,112
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	13,040,489	15,592,233	17,106,436	18,594,327	20,171,892	21,567,447	22,957,716	24,470,767
% INCREASE	% INCREASE								
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	-	18.36	12.59	10.50	9.63	9.15	8.20	8.13
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	-	28.71	15.70	12.17	11.35	11.00	10.16	10.17
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	-	26.08	11.63	9.98	9.02	8.57	7.13	6.58
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	-	27.19	13.53	12.77	11.56	10.41	9.06	9.00
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	-	15.80	9.56	9.05	8.68	9.66	10.63	10.21
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	-	14.86	8.58	8.05	7.38	8.31	8.80	8.75
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	-	19.57	9.71	8.70	8.48	6.92	6.45	6.59

## HIGH CASE HIGH CASE

		1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	530,607,442	628,033,464	724,687,096	821,546,545	924,283,640	1,035,353,618	1,150,065,242	1,276,796,328
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	28,909,032	37,209,554	44,904,487	52,193,362	60,191,057	69,179,371	78,861,131	89,857,334
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	79,298,394	99,980,857	115,317,513	130,886,080	147,274,220	165,062,423	182,534,761	200,789,130
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	35,246,517	44,830,919	52,109,480	60,169,941	68,746,708	77,751,284	86,865,788	97,002,610
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	17,836,536	20,655,067	23,342,178	26,262,476	29,453,580	33,319,255	38,010,244	43,198,037
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	21,216,409	24,369,754	27,216,157	30,259,339	33,449,586	37,294,164	41,769,507	46,762,708
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	13,040,489	15,592,233	17,554,643	19,440,277	21,422,626	23,217,534	25,038,031	26,890,210
%INCREASE	%INCREASE								
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	-	18.36	15.39	13.37	12.51	12.02	11.08	11.02
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	-	28.71	20.68	16.23	15.32	14.93	14.00	13.94
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	-	26.08	15.34	13.50	12.52	12.08	10.59	10.00
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	-	27.19	16.24	15.47	14.25	13.10	11.72	11.67
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	-	15.80	13.01	12.51	12.15	13.12	14.08	13.65
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	-	14.86	11.68	11.18	10.54	11.49	12.00	11.95
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	-	19.57	12.59	10.74	10.20	8.38	7.84	7.40

## Deflater Deflater

		1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Bangkok Metro.	Bangkok Metro.	2.97	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11
Nonthaburi	Nonthaburi	3.29	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49
Samut Prakan	Samut Prakan	3.22	3.48	3.48	3.48	3.48	3.48	3.48	3.47
Pathum Thani	Pathum Thani	3.12	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35
Nakhon Phthom	Nakhon Phthom	2.81	2.96	2.95	2.95	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94
Samut Sakhon	Samut Sakhon	3.00	3.16	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15
Ayutthaya	Ayutthaya	2.82	2.99	2.99	3.00	3.00	3.01	3.01	3.01

## LOW CASE

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Bangkok Metro.	1,049,496,586	1,111,599,765	1,173,328,842	1,238,470,660	1,307,367,078	1,379,659,595	1,432,434,185	1,488,398,043	1,541,809,108
Nonthaburi	62,512,846	66,020,115	69,577,975	73,522,213	77,691,556	82,278,425	86,152,898	90,452,112	94,631,058
Samut Prakan	151,868,272	158,874,053	165,850,761	173,338,336	180,949,953	189,673,250	195,392,815	201,912,017	208,012,391
Pathum Thani	81,885,075	87,304,768	92,925,845	98,703,964	104,784,968	110,850,764	117,260,221	122,731,243	128,284,109
Nakhon Phnom	33,741,228	36,221,401	38,782,384	41,464,939	44,212,434	47,138,118	50,207,345	52,827,806	55,508,901
Samut Sakhon	36,974,663	39,142,723	41,380,930	43,629,934	45,991,067	48,309,145	50,743,061	52,720,284	54,700,939
Ayutthaya	24,369,507	25,601,397	26,905,499	28,180,391	29,582,483	30,848,511	32,189,430	33,552,636	34,994,336
%INCREASE									
Bangkok Metro.	6.20	5.92	5.55	5.55	5.56	5.53	3.83	3.91	3.59
Nonthaburi	6.89	5.61	5.39	5.67	5.67	5.90	4.71	4.99	4.62
Samut Prakan	4.65	4.61	4.39	4.51	4.39	4.82	3.02	3.34	3.02
Pathum Thani	6.88	6.62	6.44	6.22	6.16	5.79	5.78	4.67	4.52
Nakhon Phnom	7.71	7.35	7.07	6.92	6.63	6.62	6.51	5.22	5.08
Samut Sakhon	6.12	5.86	5.72	5.43	5.41	5.04	5.04	3.90	3.76
Ayutthaya	5.23	5.06	5.09	4.74	4.98	4.28	4.35	4.23	4.30

## BASE CASE

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Bangkok Metro.	1,182,096,246	1,275,160,394	1,370,767,652	1,473,568,602	1,584,293,696	1,702,781,562	1,801,173,615	1,906,708,088	2,012,400,966
Nonthaburi	80,052,295	86,597,163	93,511,681	101,168,544	109,410,522	118,554,756	127,339,704	137,074,529	146,982,576
Samut Prakan	177,373,583	189,317,319	201,758,847	215,252,048	229,381,837	245,408,538	257,689,388	271,406,050	284,992,653
Pathum Thani	91,262,059	98,869,280	106,938,530	115,440,090	124,556,570	133,942,816	144,035,369	153,291,194	162,935,221
Nakhon Phnom	39,480,687	43,314,124	47,391,494	51,767,567	56,394,721	61,407,226	66,794,294	71,784,282	77,033,031
Samut Sakhon	42,615,164	46,053,406	49,702,789	53,502,258	57,580,029	61,756,493	66,236,915	70,285,096	74,483,992
Ayutthaya	25,913,675	27,382,650	28,929,068	30,451,960	32,107,219	33,632,792	35,238,867	36,873,164	38,591,725
% INCREASE									
Bangkok Metro.	8.07	7.87	7.50	7.50	7.51	7.48	5.78	5.86	5.54
Nonthaburi	10.51	8.18	7.98	8.19	8.15	8.36	7.41	7.64	7.23
Samut Prakan	6.91	6.73	6.57	6.69	6.56	6.99	5.00	5.32	5.01
Pathum Thani	8.59	8.34	8.16	7.95	7.90	7.54	7.53	6.43	6.29
Nakhon Phnom	10.09	9.71	9.41	9.23	8.94	8.89	8.77	7.47	7.31
Samut Sakhon	8.32	8.07	7.92	7.64	7.62	7.25	7.25	6.11	5.97
Ayutthaya	5.90	5.67	5.65	5.26	5.44	4.75	4.78	4.64	4.66

## HIGH CASE

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Bangkok Metro.	1,416,799,014	1,569,794,388	1,732,988,653	1,913,234,391	2,112,577,225	2,331,905,056	2,535,064,574	2,757,942,658	2,991,765,779
Nonthaburi	102,646,791	115,100,049	128,952,603	144,647,718	162,119,033	181,988,592	201,941,745	224,501,975	248,585,219
Samut Prakan	221,503,601	243,315,114	267,213,415	293,741,641	322,532,659	355,484,260	384,457,576	416,993,640	450,928,479
Pathum Thani	107,927,874	119,811,247	132,797,553	146,917,433	162,462,376	179,075,426	197,391,254	215,400,116	234,768,505
Nakhon Phnom	49,027,643	55,446,208	62,531,952	70,395,696	79,036,379	88,669,056	99,366,090	110,049,672	121,692,997
Samut Sakhon	52,156,171	58,041,346	64,509,068	71,519,667	79,277,594	87,588,107	96,776,378	105,821,525	115,570,312
Ayutthaya	28,691,618	30,538,867	32,483,888	34,427,277	36,524,805	38,517,354	40,614,629	42,765,851	45,027,677
%INCREASE									
Bangkok Metro.	10.97	10.80	10.40	10.40	10.42	10.38	8.71	8.79	8.48
Nonthaburi	14.23	12.13	12.04	12.17	12.08	12.26	10.96	11.17	10.73
Samut Prakan	10.32	9.85	9.82	9.93	9.80	10.22	8.15	8.46	8.14
Pathum Thani	11.26	11.01	10.84	10.63	10.58	10.23	10.23	9.12	8.99
Nakhon Phnom	13.50	13.09	12.78	12.58	12.27	12.19	12.06	10.75	10.58
Samut Sakhon	11.53	11.28	11.14	10.87	10.85	10.48	10.49	9.35	9.21
Ayutthaya	6.70	6.44	6.37	5.98	6.09	5.46	5.45	5.30	5.29

## Deflator

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Bangkok Metro.	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11	3.11
Nonthaburi	3.49	3.48	3.48	3.48	3.47	3.47	3.47	3.47	3.47
Samut Prakan	3.47	3.47	3.47	3.47	3.47	3.46	3.46	3.46	3.46
Pathum Thani	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.36	3.36	3.36
Nakhon Phnom	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94
Samut Sakhon	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15
Ayutthaya	3.01	3.01	3.01	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02

## LOW CASE

	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	1,592,626,272	1,640,400,811	1,689,302,283
Nonthaburi	98,847,938	103,132,301	107,652,343
Samut Prakan	213,601,824	219,207,185	225,197,802
Pathum Thani	133,665,482	138,884,155	144,337,549
Nakhon Phthom	58,213,823	60,933,811	63,712,205
Samut Sakhon	56,577,552	58,354,187	60,200,297
Ayuthaya	36,403,678	37,778,640	39,175,524
<b>%INCREASE</b>			
Bangkok Metro.	3.30	3.00	2.98
Nonthaburi	4.46	4.33	4.38
Samut Prakan	2.69	2.62	2.73
Pathum Thani	4.19	3.90	3.93
Nakhon Phthom	4.87	4.67	4.56
Samut Sakhon	3.43	3.14	3.16
Ayuthaya	4.03	3.78	3.70

## BASE CASE

	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	2,118,098,542	2,223,053,988	2,332,802,046
Nonthaburi	157,272,430	168,027,008	179,536,905
Samut Prakan	298,312,724	312,058,990	326,768,976
Pathum Thani	172,662,251	182,484,434	192,914,353
Nakhon Phthom	82,490,566	88,149,152	94,094,091
Samut Sakhon	78,692,777	82,911,972	87,377,141
Ayuthaya	40,284,375	41,949,266	43,642,525
<b>% INCREASE</b>			
Bangkok Metro.	5.25	4.96	4.94
Nonthaburi	7.00	6.84	6.85
Samut Prakan	4.67	4.61	4.71
Pathum Thani	5.97	5.69	5.72
Nakhon Phthom	7.08	6.86	6.74
Samut Sakhon	5.65	5.36	5.39
Ayuthaya	4.39	4.13	4.04

## : HIGH CASE

	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	3,236,755,446	3,492,144,179	3,767,040,291
Nonthaburi	274,593,590	302,814,568	333,911,109
Samut Prakan	486,113,260	523,685,780	564,674,936
Pathum Thani	255,134,620	276,565,656	299,874,809
Nakhon Phthom	134,265,227	147,805,691	162,537,872
Samut Sakhon	125,848,109	136,680,080	148,479,973
Ayuthaya	47,292,143	49,558,741	51,884,388
<b>%INCREASE</b>			
Bangkok Metro.	8.19	7.89	7.87
Nonthaburi	10.46	10.28	10.27
Samut Prakan	7.80	7.73	7.83
Pathum Thani	8.67	8.40	8.43
Nakhon Phthom	10.33	10.08	9.97
Samut Sakhon	8.89	8.61	8.63
Ayuthaya	5.03	4.79	4.69

## Deflater

	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	3.11	3.11	3.11
Nonthaburi	3.46	3.46	3.46
Samut Prakan	3.46	3.45	3.45
Pathum Thani	3.36	3.36	3.36
Nakhon Phthom	2.94	2.94	2.94
Samut Sakhon	3.16	3.16	3.16
Ayuthaya	3.02	3.02	3.03



2-17 Population Forecast for Bangkok Metropolitan by Tambon (1/5)

Amphoe (District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
1 Phra Nakhon	Phra Boromphibul Rajawong	8,768	8,829	8,884	8,933	8,986	9,038	9,075	9,110	9,140	9,169	9,201	9,234	9,266	9,296	9,327	9,357	9,393	9,395	
	Wat Phraya Prathum	16,756	16,533	16,304	16,067	15,839	15,612	15,362	15,113	14,858	14,608	14,366	14,129	13,895	13,656	13,461	13,206	12,992	12,755	12,755
	Wat Rat Borpit	5,557	5,483	5,407	5,328	5,253	5,177	5,095	5,012	4,927	4,844	4,764	4,685	4,608	4,530	4,455	4,380	4,309	4,222	4,222
	Sannarat	7,051	7,171	7,288	7,401	7,520	7,639	7,759	7,885	7,959	8,064	8,174	8,284	8,397	8,508	8,622	8,736	8,857	8,948	8,948
	San Chaochua Sut	5,692	5,846	6,000	6,154	6,315	6,478	6,635	6,794	6,952	7,114	7,281	7,453	7,629	7,807	7,990	8,176	8,371	8,541	8,541
	San Chingcha	4,232	4,367	4,482	4,597	4,717	4,839	4,956	5,075	5,193	5,314	5,439	5,568	5,699	5,832	5,969	6,107	6,254	6,380	6,380
	Boworn Niwet	9,645	9,712	9,773	9,827	9,885	9,942	9,983	10,022	10,054	10,086	10,121	10,157	10,193	10,226	10,260	10,293	10,333	10,353	10,353
	Talat Yot	5,935	5,916	5,894	5,867	5,843	5,818	5,783	5,748	5,708	5,663	5,623	5,596	5,572	5,548	5,521	5,485	5,447	5,414	5,361
	Casa Song Khram	4,475	4,461	4,444	4,424	4,405	4,387	4,369	4,354	4,344	4,334	4,325	4,317	4,310	4,304	4,298	4,293	4,288	4,284	4,281
	Ban Phraonon	12,727	12,943	13,154	13,359	13,573	13,788	13,983	14,177	14,365	14,555	14,752	14,953	15,156	15,356	15,562	15,768	15,987	16,130	16,130
	Bang Khumphet	8,098	8,094	8,144	8,189	8,238	8,286	8,336	8,382	8,426	8,470	8,513	8,556	8,600	8,643	8,685	8,728	8,770	8,811	8,811
	Wat Samphraya	14,270	14,520	14,752	14,959	15,153	15,337	15,476	15,598	15,693	15,775	15,843	15,903	15,957	16,005	16,050	16,094	16,137	16,180	16,222
	Pomprap Sathuphai	37,550	41,400	45,137	48,809	52,784	56,897	60,658	64,171	68,049	71,755	75,283	78,613	82,402	86,050	89,476	92,976	96,496	100,048	100,048
	Wat Thepatin	12,976	13,859	14,641	15,346	16,091	16,822	17,398	17,860	18,382	18,818	19,172	19,445	19,801	20,093	20,305	20,511	20,697	20,867	21,027
	Kaleng Mahanak	17,879	19,289	20,587	21,798	23,089	24,384	25,476	26,419	27,470	28,408	29,238	29,957	30,817	31,589	32,250	32,908	33,545	34,167	34,784
Ban Bor	13,562	14,780	15,933	17,041	18,232	19,450	20,526	21,501	22,381	23,589	24,523	25,360	26,372	27,306	28,159	29,023	29,885	30,746	30,746	
Phatum Wan	56,777	57,768	58,740	59,685	60,668	61,650	62,561	63,461	64,326	65,209	66,120	66,921	67,768	68,560	69,380	70,984	71,740	72,528	72,528	
Rong Mueang	37,473	38,056	38,583	39,111	39,660	40,213	40,703	41,192	41,654	42,126	42,614	43,029	43,471	43,876	44,297	44,716	45,109	45,484	45,484	
Wang Mai	20,394	21,187	21,470	21,842	22,025	22,310	22,560	22,807	23,040	23,278	23,524	23,729	23,944	24,148	24,355	24,561	24,752	24,936	24,936	
Phatumwan	40,206	40,849	41,480	42,089	42,722	43,361	43,934	44,506	45,050	45,607	46,182	46,677	47,204	47,691	48,197	48,702	49,180	49,636	49,636	
Lum Phueng	18,283	18,687	19,089	19,486	19,898	20,317	20,709	21,104	21,491	21,887	22,296	22,671	23,064	23,442	23,833	24,227	24,612	24,990	24,990	
Chakkawit	20,045	20,294	20,533	20,758	20,993	21,227	21,426	21,621	21,813	22,002	22,171	22,319	22,479	22,617	22,761	22,902	23,027	23,141	23,141	
Sampansathawong	14,017	14,256	14,490	14,717	14,954	15,193	15,409	15,625	15,832	16,044	16,262	16,453	16,656	16,845	17,040	17,236	17,427	17,612	17,612	
Talat Noi	29,123	30,804	32,563	34,397	36,348	38,221	40,122	42,027	43,989	46,048	48,168	50,022	52,207	54,230	56,561	58,983	61,295	63,563	63,563	
Mea Phra Tharuan	18,983	19,853	20,737	21,634	22,566	23,410	24,228	25,006	25,772	26,563	27,342	28,027	28,627	29,078	29,538	30,338	30,830	31,228	31,228	
Silom	13,724	14,821	15,996	17,252	18,614	19,984	21,418	22,906	24,479	26,163	27,942	29,627	31,571	33,483	35,655	37,963	40,279	42,647	42,647	
Suriwong	7,253	7,595	7,948	8,312	8,695	9,052	9,407	9,755	10,108	10,456	10,804	11,153	11,504	11,851	12,237	12,633	12,997	13,349	13,349	
Bang Rak	27,550	28,929	30,581	32,304	34,136	35,894	37,679	39,468	41,311	43,244	45,236	46,977	49,029	50,929	53,117	55,934	57,563	59,955	59,955	
Si Phraya	67,685	69,498	71,317	73,131	75,019	76,948	78,709	80,660	82,512	84,416	86,385	88,237	90,179	92,074	94,036	96,027	97,996	99,955	99,955	
Chong Nonsi	57,162	57,162	58,712	60,260	61,872	63,520	65,100	66,707	68,301	69,940	71,637	73,240	74,920	76,566	78,269	79,999	81,714	83,424	83,424	
Bang Pongpang	73,140	74,159	75,137	76,154	77,176	78,075	78,968	79,808	80,665	81,549	82,290	83,082	83,799	84,544	85,282	85,969	86,617	86,617	86,617	
Thung Watdon	52,432	53,925	54,201	55,052	55,937	56,831	57,639	58,447	59,222	60,013	60,850	61,545	62,302	63,008	63,740	64,472	65,169	65,842	65,842	
Yama	35,206	35,985	36,760	37,523	38,317	39,123	39,879	40,640	41,384	42,147	42,934	43,656	44,414	45,142	45,894	46,654	47,395	48,122	48,122	
Thung Mahamek	53,812	54,390	55,007	55,592	56,203	56,815	57,335	57,848	58,322	58,805	59,308	59,706	60,137	60,515	60,911	61,305	61,656	61,981	61,981	
Wat Phrayakrai	65,776	66,239	66,742	67,197	67,679	68,156	68,515	68,861	69,152	69,450	69,764	69,948	70,170	70,321	70,489	70,646	70,755	70,824	70,824	
Bang Khlo	48,442	49,207	50,015	50,799	51,614	52,437	53,182	53,926	54,659	55,368	56,120	56,778	57,475	58,125	58,799	59,472	60,134	60,733	60,733	
Bang Khorlaem	35,135	35,678	36,172	36,611	37,037	37,432	37,813	38,159	38,450	38,720	38,973	39,194	39,239	39,443	39,614	39,772	39,902	39,981	40,018	
Dusit	28,706	29,040	29,361	29,684	29,981	30,298	30,957	31,265	31,579	31,904	32,239	32,595	32,924	33,265	33,605	33,926	34,234	34,234	34,234	
Wachira Phayaban	17,545	17,662	17,769	17,864	17,966	18,066	18,174	18,278	18,368	18,461	18,560	18,662	18,775	18,873	18,973	19,072	19,160	19,238	19,238	
Suan Chulade	10,586	10,551	10,510	10,461	10,417	10,372	10,330	10,286	10,235	10,185	10,138	10,093	10,053	10,005	9,959	9,912	9,859	9,801	9,801	
Siya Mahanak	105,568	103,957	102,310	100,616	98,986	97,374	95,816	94,267	92,671	91,112	89,601	88,133	86,738	85,281	83,872	82,476	81,051	79,610	79,610	
Bang Sue	210,610	212,057	213,387	214,569	215,838	217,092	217,978	218,825	219,507	220,215	220,982	221,341	221,824	222,095	222,428	222,732	222,953	223,164	223,164	
Ratcha Thewi	228,106	227,553	226,468	225,422	224,465	223,489	222,134	220,745	219,196	217,682	216,232	214,397	212,695	210,804	208,987	207,159	205,212	203,183	203,183	
Bang Sue	30,479	30,842	31,190	31,520	31,865	32,210	32,546	32,868	33,225	33,568	33,899	34,254	34,586	34,931	35,287	35,641	35,974	36,314	36,314	
Thanon Peichuari	31,404	31,538	31,649	31,772	31,893	32,002	32,093	32,166	32,216	32,321	32,413	32,524	32,611	32,707	32,984	33,064	33,064	33,064	33,064	
Thung Phayathai	33,552	33,524	33,676	33,802	33,942	34,077	34,197	34,297	34,382	34,546	34,643	34,761	34,852	34,951	35,057	35,155	35,229	35,305	35,305	
Mitkasen	13,290	13,348	13,398	13,484	13,529	13,568	13,600	13,645	13,683	13,715	13,755	13,788	13,818	13,855	13,890	13,915	13,941	13,941	13,941	
Thanon Phayathai	109,487	110,123	110,696	111,192	111,731	112,262	112,600	112,918	113,208	113,568	113,844	114,134	114,402	114,632	114,860	115,066	115,249	115,464	115,464	
Huay-Khwang	22,173	22,173	22,825	23,480	24,162	24,861	25,537	26,225	26,926	27,662	28,397	30,110	31,512	32,328	33,165	34,022	34,922	35,865	35,865	
Bang Kapi	21,527	21,732	22,029	22,408	22,825	23,286	23,746	24,206	24,676	25,174	25,694	26,204	26,704	27,						

2-17 Population Forecast for Bangkok Metropolitan by Tambon (2/2)

Amphoe (District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
15	Khlong Tan	96,656	97,174	97,664	98,117	98,595	99,070	99,450	99,820	100,147	100,481	100,831	101,071	101,344	101,559	101,790	102,013	102,194	102,453
15	Phra Khanong	77,408	77,637	77,836	78,000	78,177	78,347	78,494	78,508	78,542	78,576	78,615	78,664	78,731	78,749	78,771	78,783	78,755	78,083
16	Prawet	105,529	106,360	107,134	107,836	108,581	109,322	110,046	110,746	111,439	112,066	112,682	113,292	113,960	114,530	115,052	115,523	116,023	117,211
16	Nong Bon	35,728	35,794	35,838	35,857	35,888	35,916	35,938	35,973	35,973	35,943	35,924	35,902	35,898	35,868	35,857	35,863	35,832	35,828
16	Prawet	70,684	71,948	71,975	72,554	73,166	73,775	74,375	75,010	75,542	76,082	76,614	77,144	77,716	78,237	78,804	79,410	79,941	80,533
16	Dokmai	11,556	11,531	11,497	11,452	11,410	11,363	11,312	11,263	11,196	11,127	11,054	10,977	10,904	10,820	10,662	10,571	10,485	10,388
17	Bang Khen	91,678	92,774	93,827	94,823	95,866	96,910	97,977	98,673	99,480	100,305	101,162	101,839	102,577	103,221	103,897	104,565	105,168	105,721
17	Sai Mai	34,250	35,281	36,303	37,307	38,334	39,366	40,337	41,304	42,241	43,185	44,141	45,015	45,910	46,758	47,614	48,457	49,262	50,094
17	Tha Raeng	26,286	27,002	27,720	28,437	29,183	29,945	30,675	31,416	32,151	32,906	33,688	34,494	35,196	35,951	36,752	37,526	38,311	39,093
17	Oe-Ngoen	6,142	6,434	6,736	7,047	7,375	7,719	8,062	8,420	8,788	9,174	9,576	9,980	10,399	10,839	11,294	11,766	12,251	12,749
18	Don Muang	80,305	83,275	86,255	89,221	92,311	95,470	98,473	101,520	104,529	107,627	110,834	113,834	116,966	120,052	123,231	126,452	129,637	132,451
18	Talat Bang Khen	90,445	93,422	96,382	99,299	102,327	105,401	108,274	111,167	113,991	116,882	119,861	122,387	125,447	128,185	131,015	133,859	136,652	138,987
18	Thung Songhong	81,668	84,014	86,327	88,584	90,921	93,284	95,450	97,620	99,714	101,851	104,050	106,014	108,081	110,030	112,045	114,057	115,997	117,571
19	Cha tu Chak	228,503	232,260	235,609	238,623	241,832	245,136	248,326	251,436	254,352	257,304	260,480	264,155	267,270	270,236	273,508	276,367	279,779	282,450
20	Bang Kapi	92,694	93,324	93,902	94,415	94,966	95,510	95,893	96,258	96,551	96,855	97,184	97,336	97,541	97,653	97,791	97,917	97,972	97,454
20	Wang Thong Lang	103,638	106,990	110,385	113,806	117,375	121,044	124,614	128,263	131,918	135,693	139,610	143,376	147,325	151,237	155,296	159,443	163,147	166,846
20	Hua Mak	61,532	63,256	64,954	66,614	68,308	70,003	71,579	73,142	74,646	76,153	77,673	79,041	80,440	81,749	83,064	84,350	85,328	86,231
21	Lat Phrao	75,389	75,862	76,293	76,671	77,078	77,480	77,751	78,006	78,203	78,409	78,635	78,850	79,041	79,296	79,518	79,724	79,962	80,246
21	Charathie Bua	53,437	53,849	54,231	54,577	54,946	55,311	55,582	55,845	56,065	56,292	56,534	56,769	57,004	57,252	57,492	57,723	57,977	58,264
22	Bang Kum	120,560	128,744	136,740	144,394	152,712	160,837	168,068	175,835	181,571	188,458	196,294	201,009	205,708	210,066	214,100	217,941	221,696	224,924
22	Sanban Sung	40,616	43,590	46,529	49,379	52,485	55,534	58,342	61,250	63,661	66,406	69,493	71,538	73,577	75,511	77,346	79,127	80,893	82,481
22	Khanna Yao	37,078	39,379	41,592	43,676	45,930	48,097	49,969	51,980	53,352	55,045	56,973	58,001	58,991	59,866	60,691	61,324	61,979	62,471
22	Krathum Rai	16,014	16,811	17,618	18,432	19,272	20,131	20,973	21,828	22,682	23,533	24,445	25,292	26,179	26,954	27,842	28,735	29,488	30,359
23	Nong Chok	9,874	10,254	10,642	11,037	11,451	11,879	12,302	12,737	13,178	13,636	14,113	14,571	15,062	15,497	16,008	16,533	16,989	17,526
23	Khlong Sip	6,479	6,647	6,814	6,981	7,155	7,332	7,500	7,671	7,840	8,013	8,193	8,356	8,532	8,672	8,848	9,027	9,163	9,338
23	Khlong Sipong	5,869	5,850	5,828	5,801	5,777	5,752	5,717	5,682	5,642	5,603	5,566	5,516	5,472	5,404	5,358	5,311	5,238	5,187
23	Khok Fai	10,590	11,173	11,773	12,412	13,083	13,788	14,506	15,259	16,039	16,860	17,727	18,594	19,526	20,411	21,419	22,473	23,461	24,588
23	Khu Fang Nua	5,891	6,058	6,228	6,397	6,573	6,753	6,926	7,103	7,278	7,458	7,645	7,833	8,003	8,156	8,343	8,534	8,696	8,874
23	Lam Phakhee	7,011	7,330	7,660	7,998	8,354	8,725	9,097	9,483	9,878	10,291	10,723	11,146	11,600	12,016	12,496	12,994	13,443	13,962
23	Lam Toeng	5,959	6,094	6,228	6,362	6,500	6,642	6,776	6,909	7,040	7,175	7,213	7,370	7,570	7,671	7,804	7,939	8,034	8,163
24	Min Buri	41,681	42,214	42,723	43,203	43,699	44,191	44,606	45,011	45,379	45,749	46,127	46,417	46,728	46,989	47,258	47,514	47,734	47,922
24	Sen Sep	6,327	6,450	6,571	6,690	6,814	6,939	7,054	7,170	7,282	7,397	7,516	7,622	7,724	7,840	7,950	8,060	8,167	8,270
24	Bang Chan	18,815	19,372	19,934	20,498	21,086	21,688	22,269	22,861	23,451	24,059	24,688	25,288	25,916	26,534	27,175	27,828	28,477	29,127
24	Sai Kong Din	4,287	4,370	4,453	4,533	4,617	4,702	4,780	4,858	4,934	5,012	5,092	5,164	5,240	5,312	5,387	5,461	5,534	5,604
24	Sai Kong Din Tai	8,428	8,678	8,930	9,182	9,445	9,715	9,975	10,241	10,505	10,777	11,059	11,328	11,609	11,886	12,173	12,465	12,756	13,048
24	Senwa Tawan-ok	8,998	9,173	9,345	9,515	9,690	9,868	10,033	10,197	10,357	10,520	10,688	10,840	10,999	11,150	11,306	11,463	11,614	11,762
24	Senwa Tawan Tok	5,205	5,307	5,408	5,505	5,607	5,710	5,805	5,901	5,993	6,087	6,185	6,271	6,364	6,452	6,541	6,633	6,720	6,806
25	Lat Krabang	29,558	30,594	31,644	32,703	33,808	34,944	36,052	37,184	38,320	39,491	40,704	41,874	43,097	44,310	45,565	46,845	48,125	49,411
25	Khlong Song Ton Nua	15,281	15,916	16,568	17,234	17,933	18,659	19,380	20,126	20,894	21,673	22,498	23,311	24,167	25,030	25,932	26,862	27,807	28,771
25	Khlong Sampawet	4,089	4,174	4,258	4,341	4,428	4,515	4,596	4,678	4,758	4,839	4,924	5,000	5,080	5,157	5,237	5,316	5,394	5,470
25	Lam Pathaw	9,274	9,697	10,133	10,581	11,053	11,546	12,059	12,551	13,074	13,621	14,195	14,765	15,367	15,977	16,617	17,280	17,958	18,653
25	Thap Yao	9,964	10,316	10,674	11,037	11,416	11,807	12,191	12,584	12,980	13,390	13,817	14,251	14,665	15,098	15,549	16,010	16,474	16,944
25	Khun Thong	4,934	5,063	5,192	5,320	5,453	5,580	5,718	5,850	5,980	6,114	6,250	6,390	6,516	6,649	6,783	6,923	7,060	7,195
26	Thon Buri	20,545	20,462	20,367	20,257	20,156	20,053	19,916	19,776	19,652	19,525	19,393	19,245	19,114	18,960	18,812	18,658	18,498	18,351
26	Hien Ruehee	26,709	26,728	26,732	26,715	26,709	26,700	26,645	26,585	26,545	26,500	26,447	26,371	26,316	26,230	26,150	26,060	25,960	25,878
26	Bang Yenus	60,881	60,849	60,781	60,669	60,580	60,483	60,286	60,076	59,854	59,734	59,598	59,498	59,402	58,834	58,583	58,310	58,015	57,758
26	Bukhalo	142,210	142,138	141,980	141,719	141,510	141,285	140,818	140,323	139,931	139,516	139,059	138,614	138,017	137,394	136,788	136,139	135,440	134,830
26	Tais Phu	41,639	41,458	41,232	40,980	40,742	40,503	40,195	39,883	39,600	39,314	39,018	38,691	38,396	38,057	37,733	37,394	37,045	36,721
27	Khlong San	29,939	29,838	29,718	29,575	29,443	29,307	29,121	28,928	28,713	28,502	28,297	28,117	27,965	27,826	27,688	27,544	27,412	27,267
27	Khlong San	31,648	31,702	31,736	31,748	31,771	31,791	31,756	31,715	31,650	31,589	31,509	31,514	31,557	31,585	31,607	31,621	31,631	31,621
27	Bang Lamphun Lang	38,961	38,677	38,372	38,043	37,729	37,415	37,040	36,661	36,258	35,864	35,482	35,135	34,826	34,537	34,252	33,974	33,692	33,408
27	Khlong Tonse	35,680	35,561	35,423	35,259	35,110	34,958	34,745	34,528	34,286	34,048	33,823	33,625	33,464	33,320	33,176	33,041	32,899	32,750
28	Bangkok Noi	24,798	24,222	23,646	22,966	22,506	22,502	22,453	22,948	20,948	20,541	19,972	19,085	18,666	18,234	17,814	17,415	17,027	16,654
28	Ban Chang Lor	66,954	66,901	66,914	66,805	66,707	66,589	66,532	66,437	66,319	66,207	66,142	66,082	66,033	65,896	65,752	65,640	65,527	65,427

2-17 Population Forecast for Bangkok Metropolitan by Tambon (3/5)

Ampoeo(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
28	Bang Khunnon	20,918	21,120	21,511	21,489	21,675	21,862	22,074	22,280	22,484	22,697	22,931	23,175	23,428	23,687	23,950	24,141	24,399	24,667
28	Bang Khunnon	46,868	46,709	46,522	46,302	46,102	45,896	45,743	45,574	45,397	45,232	45,110	44,998	44,903	44,756	44,611	44,496	44,389	44,298
29	Bang Phlat	69,178	70,002	70,793	71,541	72,324	73,108	73,886	74,666	75,447	76,229	77,015	77,910	78,724	79,527	80,327	81,120	81,929	82,701
29	Bang Phlat	28,380	28,289	28,182	28,053	27,933	27,828	27,696	27,571	27,447	27,328	27,219	27,089	26,963	26,832	26,697	26,559	26,423	26,274
29	Bang Phlat	36,989	37,243	37,477	37,684	37,907	38,128	38,341	38,554	38,766	38,990	39,227	39,434	39,648	39,853	40,053	40,248	40,447	40,625
29	Bang Yekhan	44,972	45,218	45,434	45,614	45,806	45,989	46,159	46,321	46,476	46,645	46,817	46,952	47,087	47,207	47,314	47,408	47,501	47,564
30	Bangkok Yai	22,555	22,527	22,487	22,429	22,381	22,330	22,241	22,148	22,038	21,932	21,831	21,691	21,564	21,417	21,276	21,134	20,979	20,818
30	Bangkok Yai	93,058	94,703	96,312	97,783	99,488	101,114	102,583	104,087	105,444	106,867	108,330	109,604	110,948	112,195	113,482	114,762	115,976	117,151
31	Phasi Charoen	45,814	46,503	47,154	47,759	48,370	48,962	49,556	50,142	50,738	51,336	51,933	52,531	53,130	53,729	54,328	54,927	55,526	56,125
31	Phasi Charoen	37,984	38,438	38,875	39,287	39,719	40,152	40,519	40,882	41,217	41,559	41,914	42,194	42,500	42,767	43,047	43,323	43,573	43,803
31	Phasi Charoen	41,865	41,857	41,824	41,761	41,713	41,662	41,539	41,408	41,245	41,088	40,942	40,722	40,524	40,290	40,067	39,840	39,589	39,320
31	Phasi Charoen	51,456	52,591	53,720	54,834	55,991	57,167	58,267	59,377	60,461	61,572	62,719	63,770	64,874	65,935	67,031	68,136	69,214	70,274
31	Phasi Charoen	30,029	30,388	30,733	31,059	31,401	31,743	32,034	32,320	32,585	32,855	33,136	33,357	33,599	33,810	34,032	34,250	34,448	34,629
31	Phasi Charoen	7,110	7,116	7,118	7,114	7,113	7,112	7,098	7,083	7,062	7,042	7,024	6,994	6,967	6,933	6,902	6,870	6,834	6,794
31	Phasi Charoen	20,366	20,403	20,429	20,439	20,437	20,473	20,454	20,431	20,392	20,355	20,324	20,255	20,198	20,122	20,051	19,978	19,892	19,797
31	Phasi Charoen	7,950	7,905	7,875	7,839	7,806	7,773	7,726	7,679	7,625	7,573	7,523	7,401	7,336	7,274	7,210	7,143	7,073	7,003
31	Phasi Charoen	31,718	32,419	33,115	33,801	34,514	35,239	35,917	36,601	37,270	37,955	38,662	39,310	39,990	40,644	41,319	42,001	42,665	43,319
31	Phasi Charoen	9,899	9,948	9,990	10,028	10,069	10,106	10,129	10,148	10,162	10,176	10,193	10,190	10,193	10,185	10,181	10,178	10,166	10,148
32	Bang Khan Thian	53,914	54,161	54,370	54,531	54,705	54,865	54,923	54,960	54,947	54,931	54,920	54,914	54,899	54,872	54,847	54,773	54,678	54,569
32	Bang Khan Thian	27,225	27,823	28,417	29,003	29,612	30,231	30,810	31,394	31,964	32,548	33,151	33,775	34,411	35,058	35,725	36,379	37,037	37,706
32	Bang Khan Thian	57,244	57,350	57,421	57,451	57,501	57,547	57,492	57,427	57,318	57,216	57,127	57,056	56,984	56,911	56,851	56,751	56,640	56,527
33	Joan Thong	49,687	49,647	49,576	49,481	49,388	49,288	49,198	49,118	49,027	48,933	48,860	48,779	48,727	48,682	48,605	48,525	48,437	48,320
33	Joan Thong	51,740	52,145	52,521	52,876	53,259	53,598	53,975	54,368	54,754	55,141	55,558	55,973	56,374	56,804	57,206	57,597	57,993	58,380
33	Joan Thong	31,381	31,532	31,665	31,784	31,906	32,026	32,155	32,292	32,424	32,556	32,704	32,850	32,987	33,139	33,274	33,401	33,530	33,654
34	Taling Chan	11,330	12,086	12,884	13,725	14,528	15,368	16,210	17,015	17,894	18,739	19,550	20,381	21,313	22,216	23,151	24,108	25,003	25,909
34	Taling Chan	29,158	30,540	31,969	33,440	34,756	36,102	37,391	38,539	39,796	40,922	41,922	42,913	44,065	45,103	46,150	47,189	48,058	48,897
34	Taling Chan	26,717	28,484	30,350	32,314	34,187	36,145	38,105	39,977	42,020	43,982	45,862	47,786	49,945	52,036	54,197	56,408	58,473	60,539
34	Taling Chan	15,002	15,602	16,217	16,844	17,383	17,929	18,438	18,870	19,348	19,755	20,095	20,425	20,825	21,165	21,504	21,833	22,078	22,506
34	Taling Chan	19,390	20,774	22,244	23,800	25,303	26,884	28,481	30,027	31,717	33,361	34,958	36,604	38,446	40,252	42,130	44,065	45,902	47,774
34	Taling Chan	10,562	11,003	11,456	11,918	12,320	12,727	13,110	13,440	13,803	14,117	14,383	14,644	14,955	15,224	15,494	15,756	15,959	16,150
34	Taling Chan	8,764	9,194	9,640	10,099	10,514	10,938	11,347	11,714	12,115	12,478	12,803	13,127	13,501	13,841	14,185	14,527	14,818	15,101
34	Taling Chan	12,233	13,565	14,983	16,494	17,989	19,565	21,171	22,750	24,451	26,120	27,757	29,428	31,254	33,047	34,887	36,763	38,540	40,324
35	Rat Burana	49,031	49,387	49,716	50,012	50,327	50,640	50,912	51,189	51,479	51,812	52,137	52,443	52,777	53,099	53,397	53,667	53,962	54,271
35	Rat Burana	33,526	33,790	34,036	34,259	34,496	34,731	34,938	35,150	35,370	35,620	35,866	36,098	36,349	36,594	36,821	37,050	37,256	37,492
35	Rat Burana	29,942	30,457	30,958	31,438	31,954	32,428	32,898	33,372	33,858	34,370	34,881	35,379	35,899	36,412	36,909	37,388	37,885	38,394
35	Rat Burana	37,810	40,185	42,662	45,300	48,094	51,053	53,579	56,217	58,937	61,194	63,551	65,874	68,518	70,782	73,352	76,004	78,697	81,442
36	Nong Khaem	22,174	23,373	24,621	25,918	27,293	28,737	29,916	31,137	32,383	33,356	34,366	35,342	36,366	37,383	38,440	39,521	40,606	41,700
36	Nong Khaem	29,975	31,594	33,281	35,032	36,889	38,842	40,434	42,083	43,767	45,079	46,444	47,762	49,143	50,517	51,944	53,403	54,868	56,345
TOTAL		6,162,000	6,267,000	6,370,000	6,470,000	6,574,000	6,679,000	6,774,000	6,868,999	6,964,000	7,053,000	7,149,000	7,233,000	7,322,000	7,405,000	7,491,000	7,577,540	7,659,000	7,738,000

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1994	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
A.Muang Nonthaburi	1 Bang Phai	7,202	7,375	7,438	7,492	7,548	7,606	7,666	7,706	7,728	7,762	7,788	7,809	7,841	7,866	7,883	7,903	7,916	7,922
	2 Bang Si Muang	13,893	14,173	14,439	14,692	14,952	15,219	15,492	15,730	15,956	16,168	16,385	16,595	16,831	17,055	17,266	17,483	17,689	17,882
	3 Bang Krang	12,219	12,461	12,690	12,906	13,129	13,358	13,592	13,797	13,971	14,188	14,353	14,531	14,732	14,921	15,100	15,284	15,458	15,620
	4 Sai Ma	6,067	6,370	6,680	6,996	7,328	7,678	8,045	8,408	8,767	9,155	9,550	9,956	10,394	10,840	11,296	11,773	12,260	12,758
	5 Bang Rak Noi	4,927	5,387	5,854	6,327	6,815	7,317	7,834	8,344	8,844	9,368	9,893	10,421	10,971	11,522	12,073	12,633	13,189	13,743
A.Bang Kruay	1 Wat Chaior	12,259	12,441	12,660	12,868	13,080	13,299	13,522	13,713	13,875	14,058	14,229	14,371	14,533	14,683	14,821	14,962	15,091	15,208
	2 Bang Kruay	25,603	26,411	27,323	28,230	29,172	30,150	31,163	32,128	33,044	34,036	35,019	35,019	35,019	35,019	35,019	35,019	35,019	35,019
	3 Bang Si Thong	5,274	5,133	5,010	4,884	4,762	4,644	4,528	4,405	4,274	4,154	4,032	3,906	3,789	3,671	3,554	3,441	3,329	3,218
	4 Bang Khanun	2,879	3,182	3,488	3,783	4,073	4,355	4,630	4,886	5,121	5,349	5,562	5,750	5,932	6,096	6,239	6,367	6,475	6,560
	5 Bang Khun Kong	4,631	4,842	5,078	5,319	5,572	5,837	6,116	6,392	6,664	6,958	7,258	7,553	7,872	8,195	8,525	8,868	9,217	9,572
	6 Bang Khu Wang	4,965	5,078	5,207	5,334	5,464	5,599	5,737	5,863	5,978	6,105	6,227	6,338	6,439	6,577	6,690	6,806	6,918	7,026
	7 Maha Sawat	7,160	7,326	7,517	7,702	7,894	8,090	8,294	8,480	8,650	8,836	9,017	9,181	9,361	9,535	9,703	9,876	10,042	10,203
	8 Phai Bang	5,242	5,349	5,475	5,594	5,718	5,846	5,977	6,095	6,201	6,318	6,430	6,530	6,641	6,747	6,848	6,951	7,050	7,144
	9 Sala Klang	3,967	3,983	4,010	4,032	4,056	4,080	4,104	4,118	4,122	4,133	4,139	5,072	6,083	7,080	8,065	9,083	10,085	11,073
A.Bang Yai	1 Bang Muang	7,556	8,067	8,559	9,051	9,495	9,953	10,403	10,818	11,198	11,583	11,946	12,343	12,751	13,143	13,518	13,891	14,246	14,586
	2 Bang Mae Nang	7,084	7,299	7,510	7,715	7,927	8,145	8,369	8,576	8,766	8,972	9,172	9,408	9,663	9,915	10,164	10,421	10,674	10,925
	3 Bang Len	8,524	8,692	8,850	8,998	9,150	9,305	9,461	9,596	9,706	9,832	9,947	10,098	10,264	10,423	10,574	10,729	10,876	11,017
	4 San Thong Hin	4,820	4,583	4,351	4,125	3,912	3,709	3,517	3,326	3,138	2,964	2,796	2,647	2,509	2,375	2,247	2,126	2,010	1,898
	5 Bang Yai	3,757	3,827	3,890	3,950	4,011	4,074	4,137	4,190	4,233	4,282	4,327	4,377	4,433	4,456	4,576	4,694	4,748	4,798
	6 Ban Mai	6,079	6,272	6,462	6,649	6,841	7,038	7,242	7,431	7,606	7,796	7,982	8,197	8,431	8,663	8,893	9,130	9,367	9,599
A.Bang Bua Thong	1 Bang Bua Thong	9,294	9,862	10,287	10,730	11,177	11,637	12,110	12,563	12,996	13,457	13,914	14,286	14,684	15,075	15,459	15,852	16,238	16,616
	2 Bang Rak Yai	3,670	3,973	4,233	4,502	4,785	5,083	5,398	5,714	6,032	6,373	6,724	7,044	7,388	7,740	8,099	8,475	8,858	9,250
	3 Bang Khunt	3,386	3,666	3,906	4,153	4,414	4,690	5,072	5,565	5,880	6,203	6,503	6,847	7,141	7,473	7,819	8,173	8,534	8,904
	4 Laban	6,656	6,846	6,940	7,000	7,068	7,134	7,197	7,257	7,258	7,285	7,302	7,267	7,241	7,207	7,164	7,121	7,071	7,015
	5 Lampho	2,161	2,293	2,394	2,495	2,599	2,706	2,816	2,921	3,022	3,129	3,235	3,322	3,415	3,506	3,595	3,686	3,776	3,864
	6 Phimorot	6,026	6,514	6,930	7,358	7,809	8,284	8,783	9,284	9,785	10,324	10,876	11,377	11,915	12,464	13,022	13,606	14,200	14,805
	7 Bangrak Patana	20,840	23,183	25,334	27,588	29,988	32,538	35,247	38,025	40,862	43,913	47,079	50,085	53,298	56,612	60,027	63,604	67,283	71,063
A.Sai Noi	1 Sai Noi	4,908	4,950	4,989	5,024	5,059	5,093	5,126	5,155	5,177	5,198	5,218	5,232	5,251	5,264	5,270	5,275	5,285	5,285
	2 Rai Niyom	4,756	4,758	4,756	4,751	4,746	4,739	4,731	4,720	4,701	4,683	4,663	4,638	4,617	4,591	4,559	4,527	4,489	4,446
	3 Nong Phrao Ngai	5,085	5,190	5,294	5,396	5,494	5,603	5,707	5,809	5,903	5,999	6,096	6,186	6,283	6,374	6,459	6,543	6,620	6,690
	4 Sai Yai	5,310	5,366	5,418	5,467	5,515	5,563	5,610	5,652	5,687	5,721	5,754	5,781	5,813	5,838	5,856	5,873	5,882	5,884
	5 Khon Si	4,097	4,115	4,129	4,142	4,153	4,164	4,173	4,180	4,180	4,180	4,179	4,172	4,170	4,163	4,151	4,137	4,119	4,096
	6 Khlong Khwang	3,312	3,509	3,706	3,904	4,104	4,305	4,508	4,709	4,906	5,104	5,302	5,495	5,695	5,889	6,076	6,262	6,441	6,612
	7 Thawi Watana	4,130	4,205	4,278	4,349	4,422	4,494	4,565	4,635	4,698	4,762	4,826	4,884	4,950	5,008	5,060	5,113	5,161	5,202
A.Pak Kret	1 Pak Kret	14,348	16,277	18,376	20,458	22,554	24,664	26,791	28,864	30,874	32,936	34,973	36,943	38,968	40,968	42,940	44,929	46,890	48,823
	2 Bang Talat	37,739	38,907	40,133	41,345	42,604	43,910	45,262	46,539	47,742	49,050	50,343	51,562	52,883	54,189	55,480	56,812	58,128	59,429
	3 Ban Mai	14,550	14,772	15,214	15,650	16,103	16,571	17,056	17,511	17,936	18,400	18,837	19,284	19,749	20,206	20,657	21,121	21,578	22,027
	4 Bang Phut	22,114	21,232	20,396	19,569	18,780	18,026	17,304	16,570	15,830	15,147	14,478	13,810	13,191	12,588	12,002	11,446	10,907	10,385
	5 Bang Tanai	2,624	2,701	2,783	2,863	2,946	3,032	3,121	3,204	3,284	3,368	3,452	3,530	3,616	3,700	3,783	3,868	3,952	4,035
	6 Khlong Phra Ubon	1,960	2,017	2,076	2,135	2,195	2,258	2,323	2,384	2,441	2,502	2,563	2,620	2,682	2,743	2,802	2,864	2,924	2,984
	7 Tha It	7,453	7,776	8,020	8,263	8,514	8,775	9,045	9,301	9,541	9,802	10,061	10,304	10,569	10,830	11,087	11,354	11,617	11,877
	8 Kor Kret	8,369	8,624	8,891	9,155	9,429	9,714	10,008	10,285	10,545	10,829	11,109	11,372	11,658	11,940	12,218	12,505	12,788	13,068

2.18 Population Forecast for Nontaburi by Tambon (2/2)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
9 On Kri		4,060	4,179	4,305	4,428	4,556	4,689	4,826	4,954	5,075	5,206	5,335	5,456	5,588	5,717	5,845	5,976	6,105	6,232
	10 Khlong Khoei	3,933	4,048	4,169	4,289	4,413	4,541	4,674	4,799	4,916	5,043	5,168	5,285	5,412	5,538	5,661	5,788	5,914	6,037
	11 Bang Phuep	2,849	2,928	3,011	3,093	3,178	3,265	3,356	3,440	3,518	3,604	3,688	3,766	3,851	3,934	4,016	4,100	4,182	4,263
	12 Khlong Khua	11,595	12,001	12,354	12,700	13,061	13,435	13,820	14,181	14,520	14,887	15,248	15,588	15,954	16,315	16,670	17,037	17,398	17,750
Tetaban Muang Bang Bua Thong	1 Sano Lo	9,821	10,128	10,430	10,728	11,037	11,357	11,687	11,997	12,286	12,601	12,911	13,200	13,514	13,823	14,127	14,439	14,747	15,048
	Tetaban Muang Nontaburi																		
Tetaban Muang Nontaburi	1 Suan Yai	40,346	45,205	50,615	56,594	62,963	69,703	77,602	83,535	89,810	96,844	104,431	112,534	121,596	131,453	136,013	144,535	156,335	164,858
	2 Talat Khwan	49,187	50,239	50,978	51,310	51,589	51,845	51,302	52,708	53,758	54,604	55,065	55,025	54,589	53,550	57,997	58,877	56,671	57,956
	3 Bang Khun	39,445	40,483	41,520	42,524	43,563	44,636	45,742	46,745	47,655	48,662	49,634	50,527	51,507	52,458	53,381	54,331	55,253	56,146
	4 Bang Kraeot	42,317	43,302	44,281	45,218	46,187	47,185	48,211	49,123	49,952	50,837	51,700	52,475	53,335	54,160	54,951	55,764	56,543	57,288
	5 Tha Sai	59,651	61,500	63,363	65,192	67,091	69,059	71,090	72,983	74,744	76,673	78,561	80,339	82,272	84,174	86,046	87,978	89,879	91,751
TOTAL		610,000	633,000	656,000	679,000	703,000	728,000	754,000	779,000	803,000	829,000	855,000	880,000	907,000	934,000	961,000	989,000	1,017,000	1,045,000

2 - 19 Population Forecast for Pathum Thani by Tambon (1/2)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
A.Muang Pathumthani	1 Ban Mai	5,902	6,107	6,330	6,536	6,768	6,970	7,197	7,415	7,625	7,869	8,101	8,345	8,575	8,822	9,070	9,320	9,585	9,853	
	2 Ban Klang	6,220	6,344	6,482	6,599	6,736	6,838	6,960	7,069	7,167	7,291	7,399	7,518	7,619	7,729	7,834	7,934	8,041	8,144	
	3 Ban Chang	3,257	3,421	3,601	3,776	3,970	4,151	4,352	4,553	4,754	4,982	5,208	5,416	5,619	5,835	6,055	6,280	6,519	6,762	
	4 Ban Kwacheng	3,384	3,412	3,445	3,466	3,497	3,509	3,520	3,543	3,550	3,558	3,580	3,584	3,577	3,570	3,582	3,540	3,520	3,499	
	5 Bang Khayaweng	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,832	8,942	9,029	9,212	9,293	9,379	9,458	
	6 Bang Khawat	7,631	7,767	7,918	8,044	8,193	8,300	8,430	8,544	8,643	8,743	8,775	8,886	8,997	9,087	9,184	9,273	9,355	9,443	9,524
	7 Bang Luang	3,890	3,939	3,996	4,039	4,094	4,127	4,171	4,206	4,234	4,266	4,309	4,345	4,377	4,406	4,437	4,456	4,471	4,481	
	8 Bang Dua	7,049	7,372	7,723	8,062	8,438	8,783	9,167	9,547	9,924	10,352	10,772	11,223	11,657	12,124	12,600	13,086	13,602	14,128	
	9 Bang Phut	5,192	5,294	5,406	5,502	5,614	5,697	5,796	5,885	5,963	6,064	6,152	6,243	6,320	6,403	6,482	6,557	6,636	6,712	
	10 Bang Phun	5,121	5,629	6,197	6,798	7,478	8,181	8,973	9,821	10,729	11,762	12,864	13,767	14,680	15,649	16,652	17,688	18,788	19,923	
	11 Bang Kadi	5,876	6,121	6,386	6,639	6,920	7,175	7,457	7,735	8,008	8,319	8,622	8,943	9,254	9,586	9,923	10,265	10,630	11,000	
	12 Suan Phrik Thai	2,857	3,038	3,235	3,432	3,652	3,864	4,100	4,340	4,586	4,863	5,144	5,443	5,742	6,061	6,389	6,727	7,085	7,454	
	13 Lak Hok	8,022	8,497	8,979	9,372	9,781	10,052	10,325	10,598	10,863	11,145	11,445	11,767	12,113	12,463	12,817	13,186	13,560	13,939	14,313
A.Khlong Luang	1 Khlong Nung	36,440	38,051	39,782	41,406	43,223	44,862	46,772	48,618	50,423	52,435	54,408	56,407	58,339	60,393	62,475	64,584	66,821	69,087	
	2 Khlong Song	10,096	10,514	10,966	11,391	11,872	12,306	12,818	13,315	13,805	14,356	14,900	15,436	15,953	16,506	17,066	17,635	18,239	18,852	
	3 Khlong Sam	5,932	5,963	6,005	6,021	6,058	6,062	6,096	6,114	6,119	6,143	6,155	6,164	6,158	6,160	6,157	6,152	6,152	6,148	
	4 Khlong Si	7,743	7,924	8,122	8,291	8,492	8,651	8,855	9,040	9,211	9,413	9,601	9,790	9,958	10,140	10,318	10,492	10,679	10,862	
	5 Khlong Ha	6,809	6,973	7,152	7,305	7,486	7,631	7,816	7,984	8,140	8,323	8,495	8,663	8,813	8,975	9,133	9,288	9,455	9,618	
	6 Khlong Hok	7,091	7,190	7,302	7,386	7,495	7,565	7,673	7,761	7,835	7,934	8,018	8,118	8,198	8,285	8,367	8,442	8,523	8,597	
7 Khlong Chet	3,616	3,652	3,694	3,722	3,761	3,780	3,818	3,847	3,867	3,899	3,925	3,950	3,967	3,983	3,996	4,005	4,014	4,020		
A.Thanyaburi	1 Pracha Thipat	41,220	42,932	44,743	46,480	48,432	50,210	52,207	54,126	55,963	58,023	60,002	62,108	64,134	66,289	68,469	70,675	73,015	75,380	
	2 Bung Yi Tho	6,900	6,979	7,066	7,132	7,223	7,279	7,360	7,421	7,465	7,533	7,579	7,635	7,675	7,723	7,768	7,808	7,855	7,899	
	3 Rangsit	15,476	15,824	16,195	16,525	16,917	17,236	17,616	17,956	18,258	18,620	18,943	19,302	19,622	19,968	20,307	20,640	20,997	21,347	
	4 Lam Phak Kut	6,043	6,141	6,246	6,334	6,445	6,526	6,629	6,715	6,786	6,878	6,955	7,025	7,079	7,139	7,193	7,242	7,296	7,344	
	5 Bung Saran	4,707	4,793	4,885	4,964	5,061	5,155	5,227	5,306	5,373	5,456	5,528	5,606	5,671	5,742	5,809	5,874	5,944	6,010	
	6 Bung Num Rak	6,538	6,636	6,739	6,825	6,934	7,011	7,111	7,195	7,259	7,349	7,418	7,502	7,566	7,638	7,705	7,765	7,833	7,895	
A.Nong Sua	1 Bung Ba	4,875	4,918	4,966	5,010	5,059	5,089	5,135	5,180	5,218	5,258	5,286	5,339	5,381	5,428	5,472	5,513	5,560	5,604	
	2 Bung Bon	4,873	4,964	5,060	5,155	5,256	5,338	5,439	5,539	5,634	5,733	5,819	5,932	6,033	6,143	6,250	6,356	6,470	6,581	
	3 Bung Ka Sam	5,264	5,409	5,561	5,714	5,876	6,020	6,186	6,354	6,518	6,690	6,848	7,044	7,229	7,427	7,625	7,823	8,035	8,247	
	4 Bung Cham Or	7,462	7,628	7,804	7,977	8,162	8,319	8,505	8,693	8,872	9,059	9,227	9,445	9,645	9,859	10,071	10,282	10,507	10,730	
	5 Nong Sam Wang	7,730	7,909	8,098	8,286	8,485	8,656	8,838	9,061	9,257	9,461	9,645	9,880	10,097	10,329	10,560	10,789	11,033	11,276	
	6 Sala Khru	8,809	8,897	8,993	9,080	9,173	9,232	9,317	9,397	9,463	9,532	9,575	9,663	9,726	9,798	9,864	9,922	9,985	10,041	
A.Lai Lam Kaew	1 Raheung	7,842	7,832	7,825	7,813	7,802	7,782	7,785	7,775	7,767	7,760	7,785	7,809	7,814	7,826	7,833	7,834	7,841	7,842	
	2 Lai Lam Kaew	3,681	3,698	3,716	3,731	3,747	3,760	3,782	3,800	3,818	3,846	3,871	3,903	3,925	3,952	3,975	3,996	4,020	4,041	
	3 Khu Bang Luang	6,229	6,335	6,445	6,552	6,662	6,767	6,893	7,011	7,131	7,274	7,412	7,556	7,683	7,820	7,952	8,081	8,219	8,352	
	4 Khu Khwang	3,107	3,160	3,216	3,276	3,326	3,379	3,442	3,501	3,562	3,625	3,704	3,855	3,991	4,106	4,206	4,299	4,386	4,461	
	5 Khlong Phra Uek	2,941	2,993	3,047	3,099	3,153	3,205	3,266	3,324	3,383	3,453	3,520	3,598	3,667	3,741	3,813	3,884	3,959	4,032	
	6 Bor Ngoen	3,708	3,756	3,807	3,855	3,905	3,951	4,009	4,061	4,115	4,182	4,244	4,316	4,377	4,444	4,508	4,570	4,637	4,701	
	7 Na Mai	6,784	6,821	6,857	6,889	6,919	6,939	6,979	7,004	7,031	7,073	7,106	7,174	7,229	7,286	7,339	7,385	7,435	7,481	
A.Lam Luk Ka	1 Khu Khot	32,682	34,248	35,961	37,645	39,598	41,276	43,293	45,262	47,128	49,314	51,421	53,596	55,733	58,016	60,356	62,752	65,306	67,922	
	2 Lai Sawai	6,189	6,433	6,701	6,959	7,261	7,508	7,812	8,101	8,368	8,685	8,984	9,289	9,582	9,894	10,211	10,531	10,872	11,217	
	3 Bung Kham Phat	10,685	10,694	10,726	10,724	10,775	10,728	10,747	10,732	10,673	10,673	10,624	10,577	10,505	10,445	10,379	10,307	10,245	10,178	

2 - 19 Population Forecast for Pathum Thani by Tambon (2/2)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
A. Sam Khok	4 Lam Luk Ka	9,986	9,830	9,695	9,533	9,419	9,222	9,086	8,922	8,726	8,577	8,400	8,224	8,033	7,855	7,676	7,496	7,328	7,159
	5 Bung Thong Lan	7,421	7,411	7,416	7,398	7,416	7,366	7,363	7,336	7,279	7,258	7,213	7,164	7,099	7,043	6,982	6,918	6,861	6,800
	6 Lam Sai	6,847	8,092	9,379	10,662	12,023	13,297	14,672	16,021	17,316	18,711	20,054	21,398	22,696	24,021	25,334	26,633	27,956	29,262
	7 Bung Khor Hai	4,877	4,932	4,998	5,050	5,127	5,158	5,222	5,269	5,295	5,347	5,381	5,414	5,433	5,459	5,481	5,500	5,524	5,545
	8 Phat Udom	3,446	3,576	3,716	3,852	4,010	4,140	4,299	4,451	4,589	4,754	4,909	5,064	5,216	5,374	5,535	5,699	5,871	6,046
	1 Bang Toey	7,897	7,880	7,863	7,803	7,800	7,800	7,768	7,686	7,596	7,500	7,376	7,271	7,140	7,008	6,862	6,702	6,540	6,363
	2 Khlong Khwai	5,588	5,665	5,746	5,802	5,906	6,018	6,113	6,175	6,237	6,299	6,344	6,413	6,465	6,523	6,576	6,625	6,676	6,722
	3 Sam Khok	3,471	3,578	3,689	3,787	3,919	4,060	4,193	4,306	4,422	4,540	4,649	4,778	4,897	5,024	5,149	5,272	5,402	5,531
4 Kwaeng	2,180	2,211	2,244	2,267	2,308	2,353	2,391	2,416	2,441	2,466	2,485	2,513	2,535	2,558	2,580	2,600	2,621	2,641	
5 Bang Pho Nua	1,463	1,447	1,432	1,411	1,401	1,392	1,380	1,360	1,340	1,320	1,297	1,279	1,258	1,238	1,218	1,196	1,176	1,155	
6 Chiang Rak Yai	5,174	5,265	5,362	5,435	5,584	5,682	5,793	5,875	5,957	6,040	6,107	6,197	6,272	6,353	6,429	6,501	6,577	6,649	
7 Ban Pathum	3,095	3,102	3,111	3,106	3,126	3,149	3,163	3,159	3,155	3,150	3,137	3,135	3,125	3,118	3,110	3,107	3,095	3,070	
8 Ban Ngew	3,090	3,112	3,136	3,146	3,181	3,220	3,249	3,260	3,271	3,282	3,284	3,298	3,303	3,303	3,315	3,317	3,321	3,322	
9 Chiang Rak Noi	1,222	1,272	1,326	1,375	1,438	1,506	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,756	1,817	1,886	1,954	2,025	2,098	2,170	2,247	2,325	
10 Bang Krabus	1,486	1,528	1,572	1,611	1,663	1,719	1,772	1,815	1,860	1,906	1,947	1,997	2,042	2,091	2,138	2,185	2,234	2,282	
11 Tai Kor	3,198	3,257	3,316	3,362	3,434	3,516	3,584	3,635	3,685	3,738	3,781	3,835	3,883	3,933	3,980	4,026	4,074	4,118	
Tesaban Muang Pathumthani		15,854	16,801	17,789	18,762	19,744	20,720	21,645	22,492	23,090	23,720	24,307	24,993	25,643	26,337	27,035	27,734	28,480	29,230
Bang Prak		441,000	454,000	468,000	481,000	496,000	509,000	524,000	538,000	551,000	566,000	580,000	595,000	609,000	624,000	639,000	654,000	670,000	686,000
TOTAL																			

2 - 20 Population Forecast for Samut Prakan by Tambon (1/2.)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1999	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
A.Muang Samutprakan	1 Samrong Nua	99,976	102,982	105,996	109,034	112,343	115,640	119,012	122,151	125,094	128,348	131,180	134,268	137,206	140,239	143,364	146,340	149,408	152,566
	2 Bang Muang	33,975	37,032	40,312	43,858	47,793	52,031	56,635	61,479	66,589	72,259	78,110	82,699	87,415	92,421	97,731	103,192	108,979	115,111
	3 Thai Ban	38,712	41,350	44,110	47,028	50,221	53,579	57,150	60,795	64,528	68,620	72,689	76,601	80,592	84,810	89,264	93,812	98,611	103,673
	4 Bang Poo Mai	19,723	20,571	21,427	22,306	23,259	24,232	25,235	26,212	27,166	28,207	29,176	30,221	31,254	32,338	33,446	34,550	35,698	36,890
	5 Phraek Sa	9,404	9,556	9,698	9,836	9,992	10,141	10,290	10,413	10,515	10,637	10,719	10,817	10,899	10,984	11,071	11,142	11,216	11,292
	6 Bang Prong	6,976	7,039	7,093	7,144	7,207	7,264	7,319	7,366	7,375	7,409	7,414	7,430	7,434	7,440	7,447	7,443	7,440	7,438
	7 Bang Poo	5,651	5,686	5,714	5,739	5,774	5,803	5,831	5,841	5,843	5,853	5,854	5,857	5,854	5,852	5,850	5,782	5,764	5,747
	8 Bang Duan	2,321	2,345	2,366	2,387	2,411	2,433	2,455	2,470	2,480	2,495	2,500	2,509	2,514	2,519	2,524	2,526	2,529	2,532
	9 Bang Muang Mai	36,370	36,685	36,776	36,641	36,337	35,738	34,845	33,531	31,791	29,723	27,114	26,452	25,557	24,463	23,153	21,570	19,736	17,631
A.Bang Bor	1 Bang Bor	14,028	14,155	14,304	14,437	14,574	14,695	14,850	14,991	15,088	15,217	15,374	15,604	15,811	16,025	16,244	16,442	16,645	16,854
	2 Ban Rakat	8,290	8,349	8,421	8,483	8,547	8,602	8,676	8,741	8,781	8,839	8,913	9,029	9,132	9,237	9,346	9,442	9,540	9,641
	3 Bang Phi Noi	7,909	8,019	8,143	8,258	8,376	8,487	8,618	8,741	8,841	8,959	9,096	9,276	9,445	9,618	9,797	9,964	10,136	10,313
	4 Ban Phraeng	8,364	8,485	8,620	8,747	8,876	8,998	9,141	9,277	9,387	9,518	9,668	9,864	10,049	10,239	10,434	10,618	10,806	11,000
	5 Khlong Dan	30,449	31,107	31,828	32,524	33,241	33,937	34,721	35,488	36,164	36,929	37,775	38,818	39,825	40,866	41,943	42,988	44,058	45,167
	6 Khlong Suan	3,857	3,910	3,970	4,026	4,083	4,136	4,200	4,259	4,307	4,365	4,431	4,518	4,600	4,684	4,771	4,852	4,920	5,020
	7 Pheng	4,559	4,647	4,744	4,837	4,932	5,024	5,128	5,229	5,317	5,417	5,528	5,668	5,802	5,940	6,082	6,219	6,360	6,505
	8 Khlong Niyoum Yana	2,839	2,854	2,870	2,880	2,889	2,890	2,894	2,894	2,880	2,869	2,859	2,859	2,848	2,836	2,819	2,791	2,762	2,727
A.Bang Phi	1 Bang Phi Yai	31,906	33,367	34,912	36,359	37,964	39,549	41,131	42,706	44,163	45,784	47,328	48,745	50,115	51,534	52,999	54,420	55,887	57,400
	2 Bang Kaew	26,810	28,561	30,441	32,293	34,348	36,448	38,613	40,839	43,020	45,430	47,837	50,186	52,561	55,057	57,677	60,328	63,109	66,025
	3 Bang Pha	15,293	16,179	17,125	18,041	19,056	20,081	21,126	22,189	23,213	24,343	25,456	26,521	27,583	28,693	29,850	31,006	32,211	33,466
	4 Bang Chaleng	14,140	15,050	16,026	16,986	18,051	19,137	20,256	21,404	22,528	23,769	25,006	26,210	27,426	28,703	30,042	31,395	32,813	34,298
	5 Bang Sai Thong	20,570	21,762	23,033	24,266	25,631	27,010	28,416	29,846	31,222	32,743	34,239	35,672	37,101	38,594	40,150	41,705	43,250	45,014
	6 Sisa Chorabhe Yai	6,756	6,836	6,920	6,972	7,043	7,098	7,142	7,174	7,177	7,198	7,199	7,173	7,135	7,098	7,062	7,016	6,970	6,925
	7 Sisa Chorabhe Noi	4,566	4,579	4,594	4,587	4,593	4,588	4,575	4,555	4,517	4,490	4,451	4,396	4,333	4,273	4,214	4,149	4,086	4,024
	8 Racha Thewa	16,554	17,642	18,811	19,964	21,242	22,550	23,875	25,236	26,482	27,857	29,162	30,415	31,669	32,979	34,347	35,716	37,144	38,634
	9 Nong Pua	4,962	5,200	5,417	5,583	5,730	5,829	5,999	5,919	5,951	5,956	5,950	5,876	5,743	5,552	5,307	4,987	4,604	4,148
A.Pura Pradaeng	1 Bang Phung	27,578	28,057	28,584	29,044	29,520	30,031	30,537	31,098	31,547	32,039	32,464	32,964	33,414	33,876	34,348	34,771	35,204	35,645
	2 Bang Chaik	17,006	17,637	18,318	18,974	19,660	20,383	21,135	21,941	22,691	23,492	24,266	25,118	25,966	26,826	27,728	28,615	29,534	30,485
	3 Bang Kuru	23,223	24,028	24,895	25,725	26,535	27,393	28,268	29,214	30,075	30,997	31,874	32,844	33,786	34,760	35,767	36,744	37,753	38,792
	4 Bang Ya Phraek	19,726	20,523	21,382	22,217	23,093	23,826	24,524	25,304	26,009	26,763	27,477	28,269	29,034	29,824	30,639	31,427	32,238	33,074
	5 Bang Hua Sua	8,070	8,322	8,594	8,814	9,043	9,286	9,532	9,798	10,285	10,783	11,291	11,808	12,334	12,871	13,416	13,971	14,534	15,104
	6 Samrong Tai	31,564	31,704	31,889	31,990	32,101	32,240	32,367	32,543	32,593	32,680	32,693	32,774	32,799	32,829	32,863	32,845	32,831	32,820
	7 Bang Yor	4,932	4,773	4,626	4,471	4,323	4,183	4,046	3,920	3,782	3,654	3,522	3,402	3,280	3,163	3,051	2,938	2,829	2,725
	8 Bang Kachao	4,572	4,579	4,591	4,592	4,594	4,600	4,604	4,615	4,608	4,606	4,594	4,591	4,571	4,562	4,543	4,540	4,514	
	9 Bang Non Phung	4,321	4,402	4,490	4,567	4,648	4,734	4,820	4,914	4,991	5,075	5,148	5,234	5,312	5,392	5,473	5,547	5,623	5,701
* Bang Krasop	2,382	2,429	2,482	2,538	2,576	2,628	2,679	2,735	2,782	2,833	2,878	2,930	2,977	3,026	3,076	3,122	3,170	3,218	
* Bang Kobua	7,248	7,303	7,369	7,416	7,465	7,521	7,574	7,639	7,675	7,720	7,747	7,791	7,821	7,853	7,886	7,906	7,928	7,950	
* Song Khlong	7,797	7,881	7,978	8,054	8,134	8,221	8,306	8,405	8,472	8,548	8,606	8,683	8,745	8,809	8,875	8,926	8,980	9,054	
* Samrong	18,345	18,430	18,493	18,497	18,510	18,714	18,874	19,025	19,064	19,083	19,018	18,947	18,805	18,616	18,379	18,067	17,702	17,288	
King Amphoe Phra Samut Chedi	1 Na Klua	7,651	7,670	7,690	7,684	7,680	7,642	7,622	7,605	7,565	7,560	7,516	7,508	7,488	7,470	7,455	7,425	7,398	7,373
	2 Ban Khlong Suan	5,342	5,383	5,426	5,451	5,488	5,501	5,527	5,555	5,566	5,603	5,612	5,647	5,674	5,702	5,730	5,751	5,772	5,795
	3 Laem Fah Pha	18,828	18,904	18,981	18,996	19,016	18,950	18,931	18,915	18,845	18,861	18,781	18,790	18,769	18,751	18,737	18,695	18,657	18,621
	4 Pak Khlong Bang Phi	9,820	9,864	9,908	9,920	9,934	9,904	9,918	9,934	9,942	9,954	9,961	10,014	10,062	10,092	10,134	10,160	10,189	10,220



2 - 20 Population Forecast for Samut Prakan by Tambon (2/2)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Tosabon Muang Phra Pradaeng 1 Talat	5 Nai Khlong Bang Pla	30,600	32,189	33,823	35,388	36,982	38,441	39,996	41,589	43,072	44,819	46,322	48,077	49,786	51,540	53,338	55,089	56,882	58,716
		9,893	10,242	10,565	10,787	11,119	11,451	11,796	12,140	12,460	12,921	13,256	13,615	13,962	14,322	14,694	15,054	15,426	15,810
		67,192	67,732	68,245	68,669	69,066	69,453	69,911	70,373	70,809	71,273	71,730	72,357	72,853	73,343	73,826	74,175	74,515	74,943
Tosabon Muang Samut Prakan 1 Pak Nam		801,000	826,000	852,000	877,000	904,000	931,000	959,000	987,000	1,013,000	1,042,000	1,069,000	1,098,000	1,126,000	1,155,000	1,185,000	1,214,000	1,244,000	1,275,000
TOTAL																			

2 - 21 Population Forecast for Nakhon Pathom by Tambon (1/2)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
A. Muang Nakhon Pathom:	1 Bang Khaem	3,539	3,532	3,535	3,520	3,520	3,503	3,501	3,492	3,477	3,467	3,446	3,439	3,425	3,406	3,386	3,371	3,357	3,340	
	2 Phra Prathon	7,718	7,945	8,200	8,685	8,912	9,187	9,409	9,598	9,703	9,778	9,828	9,878	9,927	10,813	11,089	11,371	11,672	11,990	12,302
	3 Thamsala	13,675	13,910	14,189	14,397	14,675	14,882	15,159	15,409	15,636	15,837	16,095	16,371	16,571	16,841	17,065	17,312	17,574	17,819	18,119
	4 Takong	3,620	3,706	3,805	3,886	3,987	4,070	4,173	4,269	4,360	4,460	4,547	4,655	4,756	4,852	4,948	5,052	5,162	5,269	5,389
	5 Mapthac	4,806	4,923	5,057	5,167	5,304	5,417	5,556	5,688	5,812	5,948	6,067	6,265	6,453	6,648	6,816	6,979	7,159	7,355	7,555
	6 Sanant Chan	7,698	7,847	8,022	8,158	8,335	8,471	8,648	8,818	8,960	9,126	9,265	9,445	9,609	9,759	9,911	10,077	10,252	10,419	10,619
	7 Don Yai Horn	12,303	12,456	12,647	12,772	12,958	13,080	13,261	13,417	13,551	13,708	13,820	13,991	14,136	14,259	14,381	14,521	14,672	14,807	14,949
	8 Thamon Khlat	3,348	3,429	3,521	3,597	3,699	3,769	3,865	3,956	4,042	4,217	4,318	4,414	4,503	4,692	4,896	5,101	5,315	5,531	5,750
	9 Bor Phisap	8,514	8,627	8,767	8,862	8,999	9,091	9,225	9,342	9,444	9,561	9,647	9,775	9,886	9,980	10,075	10,181	10,296	10,400	10,504
	10 Nakhon Pathom	9,304	9,575	9,882	10,144	10,462	10,734	11,062	11,377	11,680	12,010	12,307	12,665	13,008	13,337	13,673	14,034	14,414	14,786	15,151
	11 Wang Taku	3,534	3,678	3,817	3,941	4,087	4,217	4,370	4,520	4,666	4,825	4,973	5,146	5,315	5,480	5,650	5,831	6,023	6,213	6,409
	12 Nong Paklong	4,850	4,953	5,072	5,166	5,286	5,381	5,503	5,615	5,720	5,836	5,984	6,059	6,190	6,281	6,389	6,506	6,630	6,749	6,874
	13 Sam Khwai Phuaik	4,700	4,839	5,099	5,290	5,514	5,718	5,956	6,190	6,423	6,675	6,913	7,190	7,463	7,734	8,013	8,312	8,628	8,946	9,268
	14 Thung Noi	3,450	3,571	3,707	3,828	3,971	4,098	4,248	4,394	4,538	4,693	4,837	5,007	5,173	5,334	5,501	5,679	5,866	6,053	6,247
	15 Nong Ding Daeng	5,838	5,959	6,100	6,211	6,353	6,465	6,608	6,741	6,864	7,000	7,115	7,263	7,398	7,523	7,650	7,788	7,933	8,072	8,216
	16 Wang Yen	2,000	2,047	2,101	2,145	2,200	2,245	2,301	2,353	2,403	2,457	2,505	2,563	2,618	2,670	2,722	2,779	2,839	2,896	2,959
	17 Phromg Madua	15,901	16,064	16,274	16,400	16,603	16,723	16,918	17,147	17,380	17,614	17,879	18,163	18,463	18,783	19,128	19,499	19,899	20,326	20,777
	18 Lam Phaya	7,070	7,308	7,576	7,812	8,093	8,340	8,633	8,918	9,197	9,499	9,777	10,107	10,426	10,738	11,057	11,399	11,760	12,118	12,487
	19 Sa Kacharn	22,676	22,781	22,934	23,048	23,048	23,009	23,026	22,937	22,857	22,676	22,564	22,564	22,564	22,379	22,126	21,843	21,553	21,244	20,877
	20 Suan Pan	2,407	2,462	2,526	2,578	2,644	2,697	2,763	2,825	2,883	2,947	3,003	3,072	3,137	3,197	3,259	3,325	3,395	3,462	3,536
	21 Huay Choeatoc	7,943	8,171	8,428	8,648	8,914	9,141	9,416	9,746	10,028	10,208	10,456	10,754	11,040	11,313	11,593	11,893	12,208	12,518	12,835
	22 Thap Luang	6,639	6,762	6,906	7,016	7,160	7,270	7,414	7,546	7,667	7,801	7,911	8,057	8,189	8,309	8,309	8,430	8,562	8,702	8,835
	23 Nong Ngu Luam	5,811	5,860	5,926	5,962	6,024	6,057	6,117	6,164	6,201	6,248	6,274	6,326	6,367	6,396	6,426	6,456	6,482	6,504	6,538
	24 Ban Yang	5,885	5,989	6,111	6,205	6,326	6,414	6,543	6,650	6,752	6,855	6,956	7,078	7,189	7,287	7,390	7,498	7,616	7,726	7,842
A. Kamphaeng Saen	1 Thung Krathang Horn	16,953	17,151	17,409	17,565	17,807	17,966	18,201	18,406	18,582	18,781	18,913	19,131	19,304	19,453	19,599	19,779	19,981	20,149	20,317
	2 Kratup	10,180	10,185	10,219	10,202	10,228	10,205	10,224	10,226	10,209	10,205	10,165	10,167	10,145	10,111	10,074	10,054	10,045	10,017	10,017
	3 Thung Luk Nok	14,944	15,271	15,648	15,955	16,337	16,648	17,035	17,400	17,743	18,113	18,423	18,823	19,184	19,526	19,870	20,254	20,666	21,048	21,477
	4 Huay Khwang	10,137	10,424	10,748	11,027	11,362	11,651	11,997	12,331	12,652	12,997	13,303	13,676	14,026	14,365	14,710	15,088	15,491	15,877	16,294
	5 Thung Khwang	6,243	6,451	6,684	6,892	7,136	7,353	7,608	7,858	8,102	8,364	8,603	8,888	9,159	9,427	9,700	9,998	10,316	10,624	10,924
	6 Sa Simum	7,815	7,982	8,175	8,331	8,527	8,685	8,883	9,069	9,243	9,431	9,588	9,792	9,974	10,148	10,321	10,516	10,725	10,918	11,118
	7 Thung Bua	9,395	9,621	9,880	10,096	10,361	10,581	10,851	11,108	11,352	11,614	11,839	12,122	12,382	12,630	12,881	13,159	13,456	13,735	14,018
	8 Don Khoi	6,002	6,189	6,400	6,585	6,804	6,996	7,224	7,446	7,662	7,893	8,101	8,352	8,590	8,823	9,060	9,319	9,595	9,861	10,119
	9 Sa Patana	6,033	6,233	6,448	6,629	6,834	7,003	7,198	7,375	7,536	7,699	7,829	7,988	8,120	8,284	8,339	8,450	8,561	8,649	8,749
	10 Huay Monthong	4,474	4,600	4,743	4,866	5,013	5,140	5,292	5,438	5,580	5,731	5,865	6,029	6,183	6,332	6,483	6,649	6,826	6,995	7,169
	11 Huay Muang	6,093	6,219	6,367	6,484	6,634	6,756	6,906	7,049	7,181	7,324	7,444	7,598	7,757	7,888	8,001	8,148	8,304	8,452	8,602
A. Nakhon Chaisi	1 Nakhon Chaisi	2,892	2,885	2,885	2,871	2,870	2,854	2,851	2,844	2,832	2,823	2,805	2,797	2,788	2,771	2,756	2,742	2,729	2,713	2,697
	2 Bang Krabao	3,475	3,537	3,610	3,666	3,738	3,794	3,867	3,937	4,000	4,068	4,124	4,197	4,269	4,331	4,394	4,461	4,531	4,597	4,670
	3 Wat Khae	2,041	2,078	2,120	2,153	2,196	2,229	2,272	2,313	2,350	2,380	2,423	2,456	2,508	2,544	2,581	2,621	2,662	2,700	2,740
	4 Tha Yemnak	4,440	4,543	4,659	4,755	4,874	4,972	5,092	5,210	5,320	5,438	5,540	5,666	5,792	5,905	6,021	6,144	6,271	6,394	6,521
	5 Bang Kaew	2,414	2,454	2,501	2,536	2,582	2,617	2,663	2,707	2,746	2,789	2,832	2,869	2,913	2,951	2,989	3,031	3,074	3,114	3,154
	6 Tha Krachap	3,100	3,172	3,253	3,320	3,403	3,471	3,556	3,638	3,714	3,797	3,869	3,957	4,044	4,123	4,204	4,290	4,379	4,465	4,555
	7 Khun Kaew	6,281	6,543	6,810	7,030	7,267	7,484	7,657	7,835	7,979	8,115	8,205	8,302	8,392	8,475	8,603	8,740	8,885	9,028	9,179
	8 Tha Phraya	2,610	2,690	2,779	2,859	2,949	3,030	3,126	3,221	3,313	3,411	3,411	3,607	3,713	3,818	3,916	4,025	4,159	4,320	4,500
	9 Phummat	3,298	3,398	3,511	3,609	3,726	3,828	3,950	4,071	4,187	4,311	4,424	4,557	4,692	4,818	4,949	5,086	5,230	5,371	5,511
	10 Bang Rakam	3,615	3,717	3,832	3,930	4,048	4,150	4,271	4,392	4,507	4,630	4,741	4,873	5,005	5,128	5,255	5,389	5,528	5,665	5,805
	11 Khok Phra Chedi	3,290	3,450	3,626	3,793	3,965	4,166	4,373	4,580	4,798	5,027	5,207	5,492	5,704	6,022	6,293	6,582	6,895	7,195	7,519
	12 Sisatong	5,124	5,222	5,324	5,423	5,516	5,624	5,738	5,847	5,947	6,055	6,144	6,259	6,372	6,470	6,571	6,679	6,790	6,896	7,006
	13 Lamthua	5,432	5,536	5,655	5,749	5,869	5,962	6,083	6,199	6,304	6,419	6,513	6,635	6,755	6,859	6,966	7,080	7,198	7,310	7,426

2 - 21 Population Forecast for Nakhon Pathom by Tambon(2/3)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		
A.Muang Nakhon Pathom	14 Sai Mahapho	2,765	2,880	3,007	3,125	3,261	3,386	3,531	3,679	3,824	3,980	4,128	4,299	4,473	4,643	4,820	5,008	5,204	5,402		
	15 Sompachon	3,170	3,286	3,414	3,530	3,665	3,788	3,930	4,074	4,214	4,364	4,505	4,667	4,833	4,992	5,156	5,330	5,512	5,694		
	16 Wat Samroeng	1,542	1,546	1,554	1,555	1,562	1,562	1,568	1,572	1,573	1,578	1,576	1,574	1,578	1,579	1,578	1,578	1,578	1,578	1,578	
	17 Don Faek	2,471	2,478	2,491	2,491	2,503	2,502	2,512	2,519	2,521	2,521	2,528	2,528	2,528	2,528	2,528	2,529	2,529	2,529	2,528	
	18 Huay Phin	3,940	3,891	3,882	3,967	3,965	3,995	3,995	3,939	3,930	3,913	3,900	3,875	3,865	3,859	3,853	3,807	3,804	3,771	3,749	
	19 Wat Lamut	1,941	1,996	2,057	2,110	2,173	2,228	2,293	2,358	2,419	2,486	2,545	2,616	2,687	2,753	2,821	2,893	2,968	3,041	3,106	
	20 Bang Phra	3,006	3,075	3,154	3,219	3,299	3,365	3,447	3,527	3,601	3,681	3,751	3,836	3,921	3,997	4,076	4,159	4,245	4,329	4,414	
	21 Lam Tak Fah	2,772	2,839	2,915	2,979	3,057	3,122	3,202	3,280	3,353	3,431	3,500	3,584	3,668	3,744	3,822	3,905	3,991	4,074	4,159	
	22 Bang Kaew Fah	2,778	2,771	2,772	2,759	2,757	2,742	2,739	2,733	2,721	2,712	2,695	2,687	2,678	2,663	2,648	2,634	2,622	2,607	2,607	
	23 Ngew Rai	2,923	2,952	2,950	2,952	2,967	2,968	2,982	2,992	2,996	2,996	3,003	3,001	3,010	3,017	3,017	3,019	3,022	3,022	3,022	
	24 Thai Yawut	7,251	7,343	7,467	7,549	7,665	7,745	7,859	7,966	8,057	8,160	8,235	8,344	8,449	8,533	8,620	8,713	8,811	8,899	8,899	
	25 Salaya	2,936	2,946	2,963	2,966	2,981	2,982	2,995	3,005	3,010	3,010	3,015	3,024	3,031	3,030	3,030	3,032	3,036	3,036	3,035	
	26 Maha Sawat	4,183	4,170	4,174	4,153	4,150	4,130	4,123	4,112	4,096	4,083	4,063	4,056	4,044	4,031	4,012	3,987	3,967	3,949	3,924	
	27 Khlong Yong	8,819	9,071	9,346	9,575	9,845	10,069	10,334	10,600	10,830	11,071	11,278	11,528	11,758	11,968	12,173	12,377	12,575	12,790	12,990	
	A.Don Tum	1 Sam Ngam	4,284	4,275	4,276	4,256	4,253	4,231	4,225	4,220	4,200	4,186	4,158	4,147	4,129	4,105	4,080	4,056	4,037	4,012	4,012
		2 Huay Phra	7,223	7,245	7,283	7,285	7,316	7,345	7,373	7,373	7,376	7,376	7,377	7,394	7,400	7,395	7,387	7,380	7,384	7,374	7,374
		3 Lam Hoey	4,133	4,133	4,386	4,500	4,637	4,756	4,898	5,044	5,176	5,318	5,448	5,672	5,752	5,896	6,042	6,193	6,355	6,512	6,512
		4 Don Phutsa	3,315	3,409	3,514	3,604	3,713	3,806	3,918	4,032	4,136	4,248	4,350	4,471	4,588	4,701	4,815	4,933	5,060	5,182	5,182
		5 Ban Luang	3,040	3,130	3,230	3,316	3,420	3,509	3,617	3,727	3,827	3,935	4,033	4,150	4,263	4,373	4,485	4,599	4,723	4,843	4,843
		6 Don Ruak	2,949	2,974	3,006	3,024	3,054	3,070	3,099	3,128	3,146	3,169	3,181	3,207	3,227	3,242	3,257	3,272	3,291	3,305	3,305
		7 Huay Dean	2,173	2,236	2,305	2,365	2,437	2,499	2,573	2,650	2,721	2,794	2,863	2,943	3,021	3,096	3,175	3,252	3,338	3,419	3,419
		8 Lam Luk Bua	6,675	6,647	6,638	6,595	6,581	6,532	6,513	6,476	6,429	6,396	6,343	6,315	6,277	6,228	6,179	6,131	6,095	6,051	6,051
		1 Bang Len	6,126	6,254	6,402	6,521	6,671	6,788	6,938	7,072	7,198	7,340	7,463	7,617	7,761	7,894	8,029	8,166	8,323	8,470	8,470
		2 Bang Pia	8,259	8,279	8,323	8,325	8,363	8,357	8,389	8,397	8,392	8,405	8,392	8,410	8,416	8,406	8,397	8,386	8,394	8,389	8,389
		3 Bang Luang	8,560	8,705	8,873	8,993	9,148	9,251	9,393	9,504	9,597	9,705	9,779	9,886	9,972	10,035	10,092	10,144	10,210	10,256	10,256
		4 Bang Phasi	4,396	4,483	4,584	4,665	4,767	4,845	4,948	5,038	5,122	5,218	5,300	5,404	5,500	5,589	5,679	5,770	5,875	5,972	5,972
		5 Bang Rakarn	5,334	5,393	5,468	5,516	5,588	5,631	5,701	5,754	5,800	5,858	5,899	5,963	6,017	6,062	6,106	6,150	6,208	6,257	6,257
6 Bang Sai Pa		5,217	5,320	5,440	5,536	5,656	5,750	5,871	5,977	6,077	6,191	6,288	6,411	6,525	6,630	6,737	6,844	6,968	7,084	7,084	
7 Hin Mun		4,953	5,026	5,115	5,179	5,266	5,326	5,412	5,485	5,548	5,624	5,684	5,766	5,840	5,905	5,971	6,036	6,115	6,186	6,186	
8 Sai Ngam	4,236	4,357	4,493	4,611	4,751	4,871	5,016	5,150	5,281	5,426	5,558	5,714	5,866	6,011	6,160	6,311	6,480	6,644	6,644		
9 Don Tum	3,753	3,823	3,906	3,970	4,052	4,114	4,197	4,268	4,335	4,412	4,476	4,558	4,637	4,715	4,775	4,846	4,928	5,005	5,005		
10 Nua Pet	4,453	4,534	4,630	4,704	4,800	4,873	4,969	5,051	5,129	5,217	5,291	5,387	5,475	5,556	5,637	5,719	5,814	5,902	5,902		
11 Bua Pak Tha	4,395	4,446	4,510	4,552	4,614	4,653	4,713	4,760	4,801	4,852	4,888	4,944	4,989	5,031	5,071	5,111	5,152	5,206	5,206		
12 Khlong Nok Kraung	4,186	4,241	4,309	4,356	4,423	4,466	4,531	4,584	4,630	4,686	4,729	4,790	4,844	4,890	4,927	4,983	5,041	5,091	5,091		
13 Nana Phumom	3,292	3,354	3,424	3,481	3,554	3,609	3,682	3,746	3,804	3,869	3,925	3,998	4,066	4,129	4,189	4,253	4,327	4,392	4,392		
14 Lam Phaya	5,996	6,117	6,261	6,371	6,517	6,630	6,777	6,911	7,036	7,166	7,282	7,426	7,559	7,687	7,810	7,953	8,105	8,244	8,244		
15 Phai Huchang	2,336	2,382	2,437	2,478	2,533	2,576	2,631	2,682	2,729	2,778	2,821	2,875	2,925	2,973	3,019	3,072	3,129	3,181	3,181		
A.Sam Phran	1 Tha Kham	3,943	4,076	4,228	4,360	4,519	4,659	4,826	4,986	5,144	5,309	5,466	5,649	5,827	6,005	6,187	6,378	6,588	6,789	6,789	
	2 Song Khamong	2,791	2,847	2,914	2,964	3,032	3,084	3,152	3,213	3,270	3,330	3,383	3,449	3,511	3,570	3,626	3,682	3,742	3,825	3,825	
	3 Horn Kret	8,872	8,791	8,741	8,638	8,582	8,480	8,419	8,359	8,296	8,245	8,157	7,973	7,883	7,787	7,684	7,599	7,522	7,431	7,431	
	4 Bang Kra Thuk	5,242	5,333	5,444	5,524	5,635	5,717	5,827	5,926	6,016	6,111	6,192	6,297	6,392	6,483	6,568	6,669	6,779	6,876	6,876	
	5 Bang Toey	8,731	9,096	9,490	9,825	10,209	10,535	10,907	11,249	11,567	11,885	12,167	12,486	12,846	13,292	13,828	14,059	14,059	14,059	14,059	
	6 Sam Phran	8,731	9,096	9,490	9,825	10,209	10,535	10,907	11,249	11,567	11,885	12,167	12,486	12,846	13,292	13,828	14,059	14,059	14,059	14,059	
	7 Bang Chang	8,731	9,096	9,490	9,825	10,209	10,535	10,907	11,249	11,567	11,885	12,167	12,486	12,846	13,292	13,828	14,059	14,059	14,059	14,059	
	8 Rai Khung	8,731	9,096	9,490	9,825	10,209	10,535	10,907	11,249	11,567	11,885	12,167	12,486	12,846	13,292	13,828	14,059	14,059	14,059	14,059	

2 - 21 Population Forecast for Nakhon Pathom by Tambon(3/3)

Ampoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
A.Muang Nakhon Pathom	9 Tha Taiat	10,803	11,069	11,380	11,629	11,947	12,208	12,533	12,836	13,124	13,425	13,701	14,032	14,346	14,654	14,953	15,281	15,652	15,989	
	10 Krachum Loen	4,108	4,272	4,457	4,623	4,820	4,999	5,208	5,414	5,618	5,833	6,041	6,280	6,516	6,755	6,995	7,260	7,543	7,820	
	11 Khlong Mai	6,633	6,808	7,012	7,178	7,388	7,562	7,778	7,980	8,173	8,376	8,563	8,786	8,999	9,208	9,412	9,642	9,888	10,119	
	12 Taiat Chinda	4,928	5,034	5,160	5,257	5,384	5,485	5,614	5,732	5,843	5,959	6,063	6,191	6,311	6,426	6,537	6,665	6,802	6,927	
	13 Khlong Chinda	7,825	7,924	8,052	8,132	8,257	8,338	8,460	8,563	8,653	8,749	8,824	8,932	9,025	9,110	9,188	9,286	9,394	9,484	
	14 Yai Cha	4,333	4,470	4,628	4,763	4,928	5,071	5,242	5,407	5,567	5,735	5,894	6,079	6,259	6,438	6,615	6,813	7,023	7,224	
	15 Bai Mai	4,524	4,552	4,596	4,612	4,653	4,669	4,708	4,735	4,754	4,786	4,776	4,814	4,833	4,848	4,858	4,878	4,904	4,919	
	16 Om Yai	14,938	15,239	15,600	15,874	16,237	16,518	16,887	17,220	17,530	17,853	18,143	18,499	18,852	19,151	19,460	19,814	20,194	20,540	
	Tesaban Muang Nakhon Pathom		42,522	42,725	43,024	43,268	43,525	43,742	43,959	44,188	44,415	44,617	44,793	45,015	45,241	45,455	45,672	45,887	46,177	46,412
		1 Phra Pathom Chedi	621,000	652,000	645,000	655,000	668,000	678,000	691,000	705,000	714,000	726,000	736,000	749,000	761,000	772,000	783,000	795,000	808,000	820,000
		TOTAL																		

2-22 Population Forecast for Samut Sakhoet by Tambon

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
A.Muang Samut Sakhon	1 Ban Boi	4,442	4,254	4,044	3,800	3,556	3,270	3,036	3,074	3,172	3,140	3,279	3,127	2,956	2,776	2,584	2,383	2,175	1,955	
	2 Bang Throat	6,774	6,905	7,035	7,143	7,285	7,409	7,554	7,686	7,775	7,835	7,866	7,973	8,059	8,143	8,223	8,302	8,395	8,486	
	3 Kalong	3,777	3,858	3,939	4,008	4,102	4,175	4,266	4,317	4,431	4,517	4,605	4,697	4,777	4,857	4,937	5,016	5,106	5,195	
	4 Na Khok	4,083	4,142	4,200	4,245	4,314	4,361	4,426	4,482	4,586	4,616	4,370	4,322	4,258	4,188	4,112	4,030	3,951	3,865	
	5 Tha Chin	7,715	7,983	8,255	8,509	8,820	9,094	9,412	9,683	9,991	10,317	10,656	11,011	11,347	11,690	12,038	12,393	12,762	13,179	
	6 Na Di	10,443	10,790	11,142	11,467	11,869	12,219	12,627	13,072	13,376	13,746	14,130	14,531	14,902	15,277	15,656	16,039	16,461	16,887	
	7 Tha Sai	13,879	14,361	14,851	15,308	15,868	16,360	16,931	17,320	17,765	18,504	19,009	19,524	19,996	20,473	20,954	21,439	21,975	22,516	
	8 Khok Krabat	4,771	4,291	4,413	4,523	4,662	4,779	4,918	5,051	5,183	5,321	5,465	5,606	5,735	5,865	5,996	6,128	6,274	6,422	
	9 Bang Nua Chut	6,051	6,273	6,500	6,713	6,973	7,204	7,470	7,706	7,942	8,191	8,449	8,719	8,972	9,228	9,489	9,752	10,041	10,334	
	10 Phan Tai Nongnang	7,460	7,512	7,560	7,584	7,650	7,731	7,731	7,771	7,803	7,896	7,866	7,973	8,059	8,143	8,223	8,302	8,395	8,486	
	11 Khok Khan	12,265	12,591	12,918	13,209	13,584	13,895	14,230	14,538	14,839	15,157	15,484	15,828	16,134	16,441	16,747	17,055	17,399	17,744	
	12 Ban Kor	7,665	7,880	8,097	8,292	8,540	8,749	8,996	9,232	9,464	9,710	9,964	10,224	10,463	10,702	10,944	11,188	11,457	11,729	
	13 Bang Kra Chao	5,439	5,516	5,591	5,648	5,738	5,798	5,881	5,954	5,963	5,983	5,972	6,230	6,478	6,731	6,990	7,254	7,539	7,830	
	14 Bang Ya Phrak	19,258	19,842	20,432	20,970	21,645	22,222	22,871	23,458	24,076	24,672	25,346	25,992	26,581	27,174	27,770	28,370	29,037	29,708	
	15 Chai Mougkon	2,621	2,686	2,750	2,807	2,880	2,941	3,012	3,053	3,065	3,135	3,204	3,279	3,347	3,412	3,481	3,545	3,623	3,697	
A.Kraumbun	1 Om Noi	22,418	23,584	24,369	25,078	25,982	26,619	27,484	28,124	28,594	29,221	29,700	30,269	30,767	31,262	31,757	32,249	32,810	33,368	
	2 Tha Mai	5,404	5,852	6,356	6,875	7,487	8,062	8,750	9,411	10,092	10,803	11,541	12,002	12,444	12,893	13,349	13,812	14,313	14,821	
	3 Suan Laeng	17,346	18,057	18,946	19,805	20,836	21,681	22,733	23,625	24,484	25,320	26,137	27,033	27,873	28,750	29,594	30,469	31,423	32,293	
	4 Bang Yang	6,644	6,926	7,280	7,620	8,031	8,369	8,790	9,149	9,495	9,836	10,169	10,481	10,772	11,067	11,364	11,665	11,994	12,327	
	5 Khlong Maetua	8,608	8,721	8,881	9,008	9,198	9,289	9,451	9,532	9,586	9,632	9,638	9,685	9,703	9,715	9,723	9,726	9,758	9,758	
	6 Nong Nok Khai	2,872	3,040	3,198	3,352	3,538	3,693	3,887	4,054	4,217	4,379	4,539	4,698	4,849	5,002	5,157	5,314	5,485	5,658	
	7 Don Kai Di	4,434	4,553	4,703	4,840	5,016	5,139	5,305	5,428	5,540	5,641	5,733	5,844	5,940	6,035	6,129	6,224	6,333	6,442	
	8 Khue Rai	2,480	2,543	2,627	2,703	2,800	2,870	2,963	3,031	3,093	3,150	3,202	3,263	3,317	3,370	3,424	3,476	3,537	3,597	
	9 Tha Sao	3,182	3,246	3,354	3,453	3,578	3,664	3,783	3,871	3,951	4,022	4,088	4,167	4,235	4,303	4,371	4,439	4,516	4,593	
A.Ban Phaeu	1 Ban Phaeu	7,546	7,197	6,859	6,529	6,227	5,926	5,656	5,396	5,160	4,929	4,708	4,507	4,302	4,104	3,914	3,732	3,564	3,403	
	2 Lak Sam	10,924	10,970	11,010	11,036	11,082	11,106	11,162	11,213	11,290	11,356	11,424	11,514	11,572	11,626	11,676	11,721	11,788	11,850	
	3 Yok Krabat	10,299	10,327	10,349	10,357	10,386	10,392	10,429	10,461	10,516	10,562	10,609	10,676	10,714	10,748	10,777	10,803	10,848	10,889	
	4 Rong Khe	9,828	9,770	9,707	9,631	9,575	9,498	9,451	9,398	9,367	9,328	9,288	9,267	9,220	9,170	9,117	9,060	9,020	8,976	
	5 Nong Song Hong	8,325	8,652	9,061	9,461	9,852	10,243	10,624	11,005	11,376	11,747	12,108	12,469	12,830	13,191	13,552	13,913	14,274	14,635	
	6 Nong Bua	7,321	7,244	7,165	7,077	7,003	6,915	6,849	6,780	6,726	6,657	6,609	6,564	6,501	6,436	6,369	6,300	6,244	6,185	
	7 Lak Song	4,247	4,213	4,177	4,136	4,103	4,061	4,032	4,001	3,980	3,954	3,929	3,912	3,884	3,855	3,824	3,792	3,767	3,741	
	8 Chai Rew	3,075	3,083	3,083	3,083	3,083	3,086	3,093	3,100	3,112	3,123	3,133	3,149	3,157	3,163	3,169	3,173	3,182	3,191	
	9 Khlong Tan	4,244	4,224	4,202	4,174	4,155	4,127	4,111	4,093	4,084	4,072	4,060	4,056	4,040	4,023	4,004	3,984	3,972	3,957	
	10 Amphang	4,922	4,975	5,027	5,072	5,127	5,172	5,233	5,292	5,363	5,431	5,499	5,580	5,645	5,709	5,771	5,833	5,905	5,975	
	11 Suan Sorn	4,996	4,899	4,801	4,698	4,607	4,508	4,424	4,340	4,267	4,191	4,116	4,051	3,976	3,900	3,824	3,749	3,681	3,614	
	12 Kaset Panana	4,350	4,397	4,442	4,483	4,532	4,572	4,626	4,678	4,740	4,801	4,862	4,932	4,989	5,046	5,102	5,156	5,220	5,282	
Teesaban Tambon Kraumbun	1 Tambon Kraumbun	13,464	13,823	14,145	14,427	14,827	15,072	15,435	15,718	16,000	16,280	16,559	16,875	17,150	17,424	17,696	18,275	18,581		
Teesaban Muang Samut Sakhon	1 Mahachai	35,555	36,201	36,863	37,298	37,879	38,299	38,881	39,454	40,043	40,622	41,191	42,236	43,188	44,146	45,111	46,083	47,161	48,248	
	2 Tha Chalorn	12,265	12,255	12,503	12,269	12,285	12,236	12,240	12,232	12,230	12,214	12,192	12,305	12,381	12,450	12,513	12,569	12,644	12,713	
	3 Krak Krak	4,270	4,366	4,467	4,537	4,629	4,705	4,797	4,892	4,983	5,080	5,174	5,328	5,473	5,620	5,768	5,918	6,085	6,252	
TOTAL	335,000	343,000	351,000	358,000	367,000	374,000	383,000	391,000	398,999	407,000	415,000	424,000	432,000	440,000	448,000	456,000	465,000	474,000		

2- 23 Population Forecast for Ayutthaya by Tambon (1/6)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		
1 A.Pha Nakhon Sri Ayutthaya	Phai Ling	9,322	9,414	9,517	9,605	9,691	9,800	9,882	9,963	10,053	10,129	10,227	10,287	10,358	10,426	10,504	10,568	10,619	10,668	10,688	
	Phu Kran	2,684	2,712	2,743	2,769	2,796	2,829	2,854	2,878	2,906	2,929	2,959	2,978	3,000	3,021	3,045	3,066	3,082	3,098	3,098	
	Phu Khao Thong	3,223	3,248	3,276	3,302	3,328	3,352	3,375	3,397	3,421	3,442	3,464	3,484	3,503	3,521	3,540	3,558	3,575	3,591	3,606	3,621
	Saphao Lon	5,538	5,677	5,823	5,958	6,091	6,238	6,366	6,491	6,621	6,740	6,872	6,976	7,086	7,191	7,302	7,400	7,487	7,570	7,570	7,570
	Suan Phink	3,425	3,457	3,493	3,524	3,553	3,592	3,620	3,647	3,679	3,705	3,739	3,759	3,783	3,806	3,832	3,854	3,870	3,886	3,886	3,886
	Khlong Takhian	4,446	4,492	4,543	4,587	4,630	4,684	4,725	4,765	4,810	4,849	4,898	4,954	4,999	5,038	5,071	5,098	5,123	5,143	5,163	5,163
	Wat Tum	1,719	1,741	1,765	1,786	1,808	1,833	1,854	1,874	1,897	1,917	1,941	1,958	1,977	1,996	2,017	2,035	2,051	2,066	2,066	2,066
	Hansa	3,632	3,691	3,754	3,772	3,809	3,855	3,890	3,925	3,964	3,997	4,039	4,039	4,066	4,097	4,127	4,162	4,190	4,214	4,237	4,237
	Lum Phli	3,433	3,494	3,539	3,579	3,619	3,667	3,705	3,742	3,784	3,820	3,865	3,905	3,950	3,964	4,001	4,034	4,061	4,088	4,115	4,115
	Ban Mai	4,443	4,442	4,446	4,442	4,437	4,442	4,434	4,426	4,421	4,410	4,408	4,408	4,390	4,375	4,360	4,349	4,332	4,309	4,286	4,286
	Ban Kor	2,882	2,882	2,886	2,885	2,882	2,887	2,883	2,879	2,877	2,871	2,871	2,871	2,860	2,852	2,843	2,837	2,827	2,813	2,799	2,799
	Khlong Suan Phu	5,489	5,537	5,592	5,638	5,683	5,741	5,784	5,825	5,872	5,910	5,962	5,991	6,025	6,059	6,098	6,130	6,153	6,175	6,175	6,175
	Khlong Sa Bua	3,132	3,119	3,109	3,093	3,077	3,068	3,051	3,032	3,017	2,997	2,984	2,984	2,959	2,938	2,916	2,896	2,875	2,847	2,820	2,820
	Kor Rian	3,351	3,384	3,421	3,453	3,484	3,523	3,552	3,581	3,614	3,641	3,676	3,676	3,698	3,723	3,748	3,776	3,799	3,817	3,835	3,835
	Ban Pong	4,999	5,129	5,268	5,402	5,538	5,667	5,737	5,852	5,920	5,920	6,054	6,106	6,106	6,163	6,220	6,284	6,339	6,387	6,433	6,433
	Ban Roon	1,521	1,540	1,557	1,574	1,589	1,609	1,624	1,638	1,654	1,669	1,687	1,687	1,700	1,711	1,725	1,740	1,751	1,761	1,772	1,772
			62,379	63,059	63,812	64,467	65,110	65,910	66,528	67,134	67,811	68,393	69,126	69,691	70,146	70,679	71,280	71,788	72,206	72,613	72,613
	2 A.Tha Rua	Champa	8,660	8,724	8,802	8,866	8,912	8,964	8,989	9,026	9,070	9,101	9,150	9,163	9,185	9,203	9,228	9,240	9,240	9,239	9,235
		Tha Luang	7,616	7,710	7,819	7,916	7,999	8,089	8,156	8,235	8,323	8,399	8,494	8,558	8,630	8,701	8,781	8,850	8,907	8,963	8,963
		Ban Ron	3,702	3,748	3,800	3,848	3,888	3,932	3,964	4,003	4,045	4,082	4,129	4,169	4,209	4,250	4,292	4,301	4,329	4,357	4,357
Sala Loi		4,863	4,921	4,988	5,047	5,098	5,153	5,193	5,240	5,294	5,339	5,397	5,435	5,478	5,520	5,568	5,609	5,643	5,675	5,675	
Wang Daeng		3,950	3,999	4,056	4,106	4,149	4,196	4,231	4,271	4,317	4,357	4,406	4,439	4,477	4,513	4,555	4,590	4,620	4,649	4,649	
Pao Ek		4,050	4,098	4,154	4,203	4,245	4,291	4,324	4,364	4,408	4,446	4,494	4,526	4,562	4,597	4,637	4,671	4,699	4,726	4,726	
Pak Tha		3,390	3,464	3,547	3,625	3,698	3,775	3,842	3,916	3,996	4,071	4,156	4,227	4,303	4,380	4,462	4,539	4,612	4,686	4,686	
Nong Khanak		5,374	5,446	5,528	5,603	5,667	5,737	5,790	5,852	5,920	5,980	6,054	6,106	6,106	6,163	6,220	6,284	6,339	6,387	6,433	
Tha Chao Samuk		3,593	3,671	3,755	3,836	3,913	3,989	4,061	4,137	4,219	4,297	4,384	4,455	4,534	4,614	4,697	4,776	4,850	4,926	4,926	
		45,198	45,781	46,449	47,050	47,569	48,126	48,550	49,044	49,592	50,072	50,664	51,069	51,527	51,977	52,480	52,915	53,286	53,650	53,650	
3 A.Nakhon Luang		Nakhon Luang	4,543	4,657	4,796	4,929	5,055	5,195	5,324	5,453	5,592	5,725	5,873	6,001	6,138	6,277	6,424	6,565	6,701	6,837	6,837
		Tha Chang	4,824	4,883	4,962	5,032	5,090	5,158	5,211	5,260	5,313	5,357	5,410	5,441	5,474	5,505	5,549	5,560	5,573	5,581	5,581
		Bor Phong	3,869	3,971	4,093	4,211	4,323	4,447	4,562	4,678	4,801	4,920	5,052	5,168	5,292	5,416	5,549	5,677	5,800	5,924	5,924
	Bang Chung	3,445	3,562	3,700	3,836	3,967	4,112	4,250	4,391	4,541	4,689	4,852	5,001	5,159	5,321	5,493	5,662	5,828	5,998	5,998	
	Pak Chan	3,304	3,389	3,491	3,590	3,683	3,786	3,882	3,978	4,080	4,179	4,289	4,385	4,487	4,590	4,699	4,804	4,905	5,007	5,007	
	Bang Rakarn	2,453	2,522	2,605	2,686	2,762	2,847	2,927	3,007	3,092	3,175	3,267	3,349	3,436	3,524	3,617	3,708	3,796	3,885	3,885	
	Bang Phra Khru	1,950	2,014	2,088	2,162	2,233	2,311	2,385	2,460	2,541	2,619	2,706	2,785	2,869	2,955	3,022	3,134	3,222	3,311	3,311	
	Mae La	2,178	2,241	2,317	2,391	2,462	2,541	2,614	2,688	2,767	2,844	2,920	3,006	3,087	3,169	3,256	3,341	3,424	3,508	3,508	
	Nong Ping	2,289	2,359	2,441	2,521	2,599	2,684	2,764	2,846	2,932	3,017	3,111	3,195	3,284	3,375	3,471	3,565	3,657	3,750	3,750	
	Khlong Sakac	2,259	2,317	2,387	2,455	2,519	2,590	2,655	2,721	2,792	2,859	2,935	3,001	3,071	3,142	3,217	3,289	3,359	3,429	3,429	
	Sam Tai	1,484	1,523	1,569	1,613	1,655	1,702	1,745	1,788	1,834	1,879	1,929	1,972	2,018	2,064	2,114	2,161	2,207	2,253	2,253	
	Phra Non	2,440	2,502	2,577	2,651	2,718	2,797	2,865	2,940	3,016	3,089	3,168	3,239	3,315	3,391	3,474	3,553	3,626	3,704	3,704	
		35,038	35,940	37,026	38,077	39,066	40,170	41,184	42,210	43,301	44,352	45,522	46,543	47,630	48,729	49,896	51,019	52,098	53,187	53,187	
4 A.Bang Sai	Bang Sai	5,505	5,535	5,572	5,608	5,651	5,698	5,747	5,794	5,836	5,880	5,926	5,948	5,976	6,001	6,032	6,066	6,093	6,077	6,077	
	Bang Phli	1,522	1,523	1,526	1,528	1,533	1,538	1,544	1,550	1,554	1,559	1,564	1,564	1,564	1,564	1,564	1,565	1,562	1,558	1,558	
	Samen Chai	2,759	2,764	2,772	2,779	2,790	2,803	2,817	2,830	2,841	2,853	2,865	2,867	2,871	2,874	2,879	2,880	2,878	2,874	2,874	
	Ban Paeng	894	893	892	892	893	894	896	898	898	899	901	898	897	895	894	892	888	885	885	
	Na Mai	949	952	957	961	967	974	980	987	993	999	1,005	1,008	1,011	1,014	1,018	1,021	1,022	1,022	1,022	
	Bang Yi Tho	1,756	1,762	1,770	1,779	1,790	1,801	1,814	1,826	1,837	1,848	1,860	1,864	1,871	1,876	1,884	1,888	1,890	1,892	1,892	
	Khae Ok	921	925	929	934	939	945	952	958	964	970	976	978	982	985	989	991	992	992	992	
TOTAL																					

2- 23 Population Forecast for Ayutthaya by Tambon (2/6)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
5 A. Bang Ban	Khae Tok	1,210	1,214	1,220	1,226	1,234	1,242	1,250	1,259	1,266	1,274	1,282	1,285	1,289	1,293	1,298	1,302	1,303	1,304	
	Chang Lek	1,361	1,378	1,397	1,416	1,437	1,459	1,483	1,506	1,528	1,551	1,574	1,592	1,611	1,631	1,651	1,670	1,686	1,703	
	Krachang	1,609	1,615	1,623	1,630	1,640	1,651	1,662	1,673	1,683	1,694	1,704	1,709	1,720	1,732	1,744	1,756	1,768	1,781	
	Ban Klung	1,957	1,964	1,974	1,983	1,995	2,008	2,022	2,036	2,048	2,060	2,073	2,079	2,086	2,092	2,100	2,105	2,108	2,109	
	Chang Noi	1,063	1,067	1,072	1,078	1,084	1,091	1,099	1,106	1,113	1,119	1,127	1,129	1,133	1,137	1,141	1,144	1,145	1,146	
	Hor Mok	1,728	1,735	1,745	1,754	1,764	1,778	1,791	1,804	1,815	1,827	1,840	1,845	1,852	1,859	1,867	1,876	1,885	1,894	
	Phai Phra	2,191	2,199	2,210	2,220	2,234	2,248	2,264	2,279	2,292	2,306	2,321	2,327	2,335	2,342	2,351	2,357	2,361	2,361	
	Kok Kaew Burapha	1,884	1,885	1,889	1,892	1,897	1,904	1,912	1,919	1,924	1,930	1,937	1,937	1,936	1,936	1,938	1,938	1,937	1,933	
	Mai Tra	4,602	4,611	4,627	4,642	4,663	4,687	4,713	4,737	4,758	4,779	4,802	4,807	4,807	4,824	4,835	4,840	4,840	4,838	
	Ban Ma	3,021	3,030	3,043	3,056	3,073	3,092	3,112	3,131	3,148	3,165	3,184	3,190	3,190	3,199	3,208	3,219	3,225	3,227	
	Ban Kor	1,462	1,472	1,484	1,496	1,510	1,525	1,541	1,556	1,571	1,585	1,601	1,610	1,610	1,621	1,631	1,643	1,652	1,660	
	Rachra Khram	1,889	1,891	1,897	1,902	1,909	1,918	1,927	1,936	1,943	1,951	1,959	1,962	1,962	1,962	1,964	1,968	1,968	1,964	
	Chang Yai	2,159	2,162	2,169	2,175	2,183	2,193	2,204	2,214	2,223	2,232	2,242	2,242	2,243	2,246	2,248	2,252	2,254	2,249	
	Pho Taeng	1,513	1,515	1,519	1,524	1,530	1,537	1,544	1,551	1,557	1,564	1,571	1,571	1,571	1,574	1,575	1,578	1,579	1,577	
	Chang Rak Noi	1,462	1,467	1,475	1,482	1,491	1,500	1,511	1,521	1,530	1,539	1,549	1,553	1,553	1,558	1,563	1,569	1,573	1,574	
	Khok Chang	2,421	2,441	2,465	2,489	2,518	2,548	2,577	2,606	2,636	2,664	2,694	2,715	2,715	2,739	2,761	2,785	2,804	2,823	
	<b>TOTAL</b>		45,838	46,000	46,227	46,446	46,726	47,034	47,362	47,677	47,958	48,248	48,557	48,678	48,843	48,993	49,183	49,304	49,356	49,395
	6 A. Bang Pa In	Bang Ban	1,351	1,389	1,432	1,473	1,514	1,551	1,588	1,628	1,670	1,711	1,757	1,797	1,839	1,882	1,928	1,972	2,014	2,056
		Wat Yon	1,688	1,736	1,789	1,840	1,892	1,938	1,984	2,034	2,087	2,138	2,195	2,245	2,298	2,352	2,409	2,463	2,516	2,569
		Sai Noi	2,815	2,905	3,004	3,102	3,201	3,291	3,380	3,478	3,581	3,682	3,784	3,893	3,999	4,106	4,219	4,330	4,437	4,546
		Saen Thai	1,875	1,922	1,975	2,026	2,078	2,122	2,166	2,214	2,265	2,314	2,369	2,416	2,465	2,516	2,569	2,620	2,668	2,717
		Maha Phram	3,022	3,104	3,196	3,284	3,374	3,453	3,530	3,616	3,707	3,794	3,891	3,974	4,065	4,156	4,252	4,345	4,433	4,522
		Kop Chao	2,852	2,938	3,033	3,126	3,220	3,304	3,388	3,480	3,577	3,671	3,776	3,869	3,967	4,067	4,173	4,276	4,375	4,476
Ban Khlang		2,522	2,593	2,672	2,749	2,827	2,896	2,964	3,038	3,118	3,194	3,270	3,354	3,433	3,513	3,598	3,680	3,759	3,838	
Phra Khao		2,849	2,929	3,018	3,104	3,192	3,269	3,346	3,430	3,519	3,605	3,701	3,784	3,873	3,963	4,059	4,151	4,239	4,328	
Nam Tan		2,508	2,576	2,652	2,726	2,800	2,866	2,930	3,001	3,076	3,149	3,229	3,299	3,374	3,449	3,529	3,606	3,679	3,753	
Twang Chang		1,072	1,102	1,136	1,169	1,201	1,231	1,260	1,292	1,325	1,358	1,394	1,426	1,459	1,494	1,530	1,564	1,598	1,632	
Wat Taku		2,045	2,103	2,167	2,230	2,293	2,349	2,404	2,464	2,529	2,598	2,660	2,720	2,785	2,850	2,918	2,985	3,049	3,113	
Bang Luang		1,031	1,060	1,093	1,124	1,156	1,184	1,212	1,242	1,275	1,306	1,341	1,371	1,404	1,437	1,471	1,505	1,537	1,570	
Bang Luang Doi		987	1,015	1,046	1,076	1,106	1,133	1,160	1,189	1,220	1,250	1,283	1,313	1,344	1,375	1,408	1,440	1,471	1,502	
Bang Hak		2,011	2,068	2,131	2,192	2,254	2,310	2,364	2,423	2,487	2,548	2,616	2,675	2,738	2,802	2,870	2,935	2,998	3,061	
Bang Chani		1,109	1,141	1,176	1,209	1,244	1,274	1,304	1,337	1,372	1,405	1,443	1,476	1,510	1,546	1,583	1,619	1,654	1,689	
Ban Kurn		4,296	4,411	4,541	4,667	4,794	4,907	5,016	5,138	5,268	5,392	5,529	5,650	5,779	5,905	6,044	6,175	6,301	6,429	
<b>TOTAL</b>		34,033	34,992	36,061	37,097	38,147	39,078	39,996	41,004	42,076	43,108	44,258	45,263	46,332	47,413	48,560	49,666	50,728	51,801	
6 A. Bang Pa In	Ban Len	8,654	8,780	8,984	9,149	9,306	9,537	9,677	9,783	9,931	10,099	10,172	10,258	10,352	10,445	10,549	10,639	10,717	10,793	
	Chiang Rak Noi	9,048	9,237	9,508	9,738	9,959	10,238	10,460	10,623	10,832	10,984	11,184	11,320	11,464	11,605	11,755	11,889	12,007	12,121	
	Ban Pho	2,934	2,998	3,089	3,168	3,245	3,348	3,422	3,483	3,561	3,621	3,698	3,756	3,817	3,878	3,944	4,006	4,063	4,121	
	Ban Xot	3,820	3,909	4,035	4,146	4,254	4,398	4,502	4,591	4,702	4,790	4,901	4,986	5,076	5,167	5,265	5,357	5,443	5,530	
	Bang Krasan	6,347	6,390	6,489	6,558	6,620	6,732	6,779	6,801	6,851	6,866	6,911	6,916	6,927	6,936	6,951	6,958	6,955	6,952	
	Khlong Chik	4,653	4,655	4,697	4,717	4,731	4,781	4,784	4,769	4,774	4,753	4,754	4,754	4,727	4,705	4,681	4,661	4,636	4,573	
	Ban Wa	2,540	2,586	2,656	2,714	2,771	2,850	2,902	2,944	3,000	3,040	3,095	3,132	3,172	3,213	3,256	3,296	3,332	3,368	
	Wat Yon	2,501	2,532	2,585	2,626	2,665	2,725	2,759	2,782	2,818	2,839	2,873	2,890	2,910	2,930	2,952	2,970	2,985	3,000	
	Bang Pradaeng	2,424	2,475	2,549	2,613	2,675	2,759	2,818	2,867	2,929	2,978	3,040	3,085	3,134	3,183	3,235	3,284	3,330	3,375	
	Sam Ruan	3,425	3,487	3,581	3,660	3,735	3,841	3,912	3,968	4,042	4,097	4,170	4,219	4,273	4,327	4,385	4,438	4,486	4,534	
Kor Koet	2,294	2,346	2,419	2,483	2,545	2,629	2,688	2,739	2,802	2,852	2,915	2,963	3,013	3,064	3,119	3,170	3,218	3,266		
Ban Philip	1,706	1,730	1,769	1,801	1,831	1,876	1,902	1,922	1,950	1,968	1,995	2,011	2,029	2,046	2,062	2,082	2,096	2,110		
Ban Paeng	1,855	1,873	1,928	1,975	2,021	2,083	2,126	2,162	2,208	2,243	2,288	2,321	2,356	2,392	2,430	2,465	2,498	2,530		
Khung Lan	1,874	1,875	1,904	1,952	2,001	2,051	2,101	2,141	2,177	2,202	2,236	2,259	2,283	2,307	2,333	2,357	2,378	2,398		
Taling Chan	1,474	1,497	1,534	1,565	1,594	1,636	1,663	1,683	1,711	1,731	1,758	1,776	1,795	1,814	1,834	1,853	1,869	1,885		

2-23 Population Forecast for Aynuthaya by Tambon (3/6)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
	Ban Sang	2,889	2,947	3,032	3,104	3,174	3,271	3,337	3,391	3,461	3,514	3,584	3,634	3,687	3,740	3,798	3,851	3,900	3,949
	Talai Knap	4,505	4,591	4,720	4,829	4,934	5,080	5,178	5,259	5,363	5,441	5,544	5,616	5,694	5,772	5,856	5,933	6,004	6,075
	Khamnon Luang	1,706	1,730	1,768	1,800	1,832	1,875	1,903	1,922	1,952	1,969	1,996	2,013	2,029	2,044	2,066	2,083	2,097	2,112
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>64,629</b>	<b>65,667</b>	<b>67,295</b>	<b>68,636</b>	<b>69,920</b>	<b>71,760</b>	<b>72,927</b>	<b>73,830</b>	<b>75,064</b>	<b>75,917</b>	<b>77,114</b>	<b>77,882</b>	<b>78,716</b>	<b>79,544</b>	<b>80,454</b>	<b>81,267</b>	<b>81,983</b>	<b>82,692</b>
<b>7 A.Bang Pahan</b>																			
	Bang Pahan	3,160	3,231	3,310	3,386	3,463	3,543	3,627	3,712	3,789	3,869	3,959	4,035	4,116	4,198	4,286	4,369	4,448	4,527
	Khaiyai	1,911	1,955	2,006	2,054	2,102	2,153	2,206	2,260	2,310	2,360	2,418	2,467	2,519	2,572	2,628	2,682	2,733	2,784
	Bang Dua	2,414	2,475	2,544	2,610	2,677	2,747	2,821	2,895	2,965	3,036	3,116	3,185	3,259	3,334	3,414	3,491	3,564	3,639
	Sao Thong	2,377	2,427	2,485	2,539	2,594	2,651	2,710	2,771	2,825	2,882	2,945	2,999	3,056	3,113	3,174	3,233	3,287	3,342
	Thang Klang	1,882	1,928	1,980	2,029	2,079	2,132	2,187	2,242	2,294	2,346	2,406	2,457	2,511	2,567	2,625	2,682	2,735	2,790
	Bang Phloeng	1,351	1,384	1,421	1,456	1,492	1,530	1,569	1,609	1,646	1,684	1,726	1,763	1,802	1,842	1,884	1,925	1,963	2,002
	Han Sang	3,777	3,895	4,026	4,154	4,284	4,420	4,562	4,707	4,844	4,986	5,142	5,282	5,430	5,580	5,739	5,894	6,044	6,197
	Bang Nang Rang	2,644	2,644	2,733	2,821	2,910	3,004	3,102	3,202	3,298	3,397	3,506	3,605	3,711	3,818	3,932	4,043	4,153	4,264
	Tanin	1,623	1,656	1,695	1,731	1,768	1,807	1,847	1,887	1,924	1,962	2,004	2,040	2,078	2,117	2,158	2,197	2,233	2,270
	Thap Nam	3,132	3,209	3,297	3,381	3,466	3,556	3,649	3,743	3,831	3,922	4,022	4,110	4,204	4,298	4,399	4,495	4,588	4,681
	Ban Ma	1,919	1,957	2,001	2,043	2,084	2,128	2,173	2,219	2,261	2,303	2,351	2,391	2,434	2,477	2,523	2,566	2,607	2,648
	Khaon Muang	2,673	2,733	2,800	2,865	2,929	2,997	3,068	3,140	3,206	3,273	3,349	3,413	3,482	3,552	3,626	3,696	3,763	3,830
	Ban Lee	2,207	2,258	2,316	2,372	2,428	2,487	2,548	2,610	2,668	2,726	2,792	2,849	2,909	2,970	3,035	3,097	3,156	3,216
	Pho Sam Ton	3,631	3,713	3,807	3,896	3,987	4,081	4,180	4,279	4,371	4,465	4,571	4,661	4,758	4,855	4,959	5,057	5,151	5,246
	Phu Lao	2,487	2,542	2,605	2,665	2,725	2,788	2,854	2,921	2,982	3,045	3,115	3,175	3,239	3,304	3,372	3,438	3,500	3,562
	Tan En	1,039	1,064	1,092	1,120	1,147	1,176	1,206	1,237	1,265	1,295	1,327	1,355	1,386	1,416	1,448	1,480	1,509	1,539
	Ban Kharol	2,420	2,482	2,547	2,610	2,676	2,742	2,815	2,886	2,955	3,018	3,096	3,162	3,232	3,302	3,377	3,448	3,520	3,589
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>40,567</b>	<b>41,553</b>	<b>42,665</b>	<b>43,732</b>	<b>44,811</b>	<b>45,942</b>	<b>47,124</b>	<b>48,320</b>	<b>49,429</b>	<b>50,569</b>	<b>51,845</b>	<b>52,949</b>	<b>54,126</b>	<b>55,315</b>	<b>56,579</b>	<b>57,793</b>	<b>58,954</b>	<b>60,126</b>
<b>8 A.Phak Hai</b>																			
	Phak Hai	4,916	5,006	5,103	5,201	5,300	5,413	5,512	5,612	5,720	5,821	5,936	6,040	6,151	6,264	6,384	6,497	6,605	6,713
	Amarat	2,830	2,899	2,973	3,049	3,126	3,212	3,291	3,371	3,456	3,539	3,631	3,717	3,809	3,902	4,001	4,097	4,190	4,285
	Ban Khse	2,269	2,306	2,346	2,386	2,426	2,473	2,513	2,554	2,597	2,638	2,683	2,726	2,771	2,816	2,864	2,910	2,952	2,994
	Lax Nam Khem	2,556	2,605	2,657	2,710	2,764	2,824	2,878	2,933	2,991	3,046	3,108	3,165	3,226	3,287	3,352	3,414	3,473	3,532
	Talan	2,206	2,251	2,299	2,348	2,397	2,452	2,502	2,552	2,606	2,657	2,715	2,768	2,824	2,881	2,942	3,000	3,056	3,111
	Tha Din Dazeng	2,106	2,159	2,215	2,272	2,328	2,391	2,448	2,504	2,564	2,620	2,683	2,740	2,800	2,860	2,923	2,983	3,039	3,095
	Don Lan	2,518	2,562	2,609	2,656	2,704	2,758	2,806	2,854	2,906	2,955	3,010	3,060	3,113	3,167	3,224	3,278	3,329	3,380
	Na Kun	2,470	2,518	2,569	2,621	2,673	2,733	2,786	2,840	2,897	2,951	3,013	3,068	3,128	3,188	3,253	3,314	3,372	3,431
	Kudi	2,700	2,750	2,803	2,857	2,911	2,973	3,028	3,083	3,142	3,197	3,261	3,318	3,379	3,440	3,506	3,569	3,628	3,687
	Lam Takhan	1,424	1,451	1,479	1,507	1,536	1,568	1,597	1,626	1,657	1,687	1,720	1,750	1,782	1,815	1,850	1,883	1,914	1,945
	Khok Chang	1,923	1,959	1,996	2,035	2,073	2,118	2,156	2,196	2,238	2,277	2,322	2,363	2,407	2,450	2,497	2,542	2,584	2,626
	Chakkarat	2,935	2,989	3,047	3,106	3,164	3,232	3,291	3,351	3,415	3,475	3,544	3,606	3,673	3,740	3,812	3,879	3,944	4,008
	Nong Nam Yai	7,309	7,429	7,557	7,687	7,817	7,967	8,098	8,228	8,369	8,500	8,651	8,785	8,929	9,074	9,229	9,375	9,511	9,647
	Lai Chai	4,528	4,604	4,686	4,769	4,852	4,948	5,031	5,115	5,205	5,289	5,386	5,472	5,564	5,657	5,757	5,851	5,938	6,026
	Na Khok	2,528	2,593	2,662	2,733	2,805	2,886	2,960	3,036	3,117	3,195	3,282	3,364	3,451	3,540	3,634	3,726	3,815	3,906
	Ban Yai	2,744	2,762	2,787	2,807	2,829	2,858	2,880	2,897	2,921	2,940	2,967	2,984	3,007	3,028	3,053	3,072	3,087	3,104
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>47,962</b>	<b>48,843</b>	<b>49,788</b>	<b>50,744</b>	<b>51,705</b>	<b>52,806</b>	<b>53,777</b>	<b>54,752</b>	<b>55,801</b>	<b>56,787</b>	<b>57,914</b>	<b>58,926</b>	<b>60,014</b>	<b>61,109</b>	<b>62,281</b>	<b>63,390</b>	<b>64,437</b>	<b>65,490</b>
<b>9 A.Phaechi</b>																			
	Phaechi	8,279	8,345	8,415	8,470	8,543	8,635	8,723	8,810	8,907	8,990	9,094	9,163	9,241	9,318	9,404	9,477	9,538	9,597
	Khok Muang	3,987	4,002	4,019	4,029	4,047	4,074	4,099	4,123	4,151	4,172	4,203	4,218	4,237	4,255	4,277	4,293	4,303	4,312
	Rasson	4,492	4,516	4,542	4,560	4,586	4,624	4,659	4,694	4,732	4,764	4,807	4,831	4,860	4,888	4,920	4,946	4,965	4,984
	Nong Nam Sai	2,587	2,601	2,616	2,626	2,642	2,663	2,684	2,703	2,726	2,744	2,769	2,783	2,804	2,834	2,849	2,860	2,860	2,870
	Don Ya Nang	2,790	2,804	2,818	2,828	2,843	2,865	2,886	2,905	2,928	2,946	2,971	2,985	3,001	3,017	3,035	3,050	3,060	3,070
	Phai Lon	3,654	3,673	3,694	3,709	3,731	3,761	3,790	3,818	3,850	3,876	3,910	3,930	3,953	3,976	4,002	4,025	4,039	4,054
	Kra Chiew	3,530	3,550	3,572	3,587	3,610	3,641	3,670	3,699	3,731	3,758	3,793	3,813	3,838	3,861	3,888	3,910	3,927	3,943
	Pha Kaeu	2,425	2,439	2,453	2,462	2,476	2,497	2,515	2,534	2,554	2,573	2,595	2,608	2,625	2,639	2,657	2,670	2,680	2,691



2-23 Population Forecast for Ayruthays by Tambon (4/16)

Amphee(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
TOTAL		31,744	31,930	32,129	32,271	32,478	32,760	33,026	33,286	33,579	33,823	34,142	34,331	34,554	34,769	35,017	35,218	35,372	35,521
10 A. Lat Bua Luang	Lat Bua Luang	6,157	6,270	6,412	6,524	6,648	6,790	6,915	7,040	7,175	7,302	7,447	7,564	7,692	7,821	7,960	8,090	8,212	8,334
	Lak Chai	4,995	5,064	5,156	5,222	5,297	5,386	5,461	5,535	5,616	5,690	5,777	5,842	5,915	5,988	6,068	6,140	6,206	6,271
	San Muang	5,026	5,100	5,198	5,270	5,351	5,446	5,527	5,608	5,696	5,772	5,871	5,943	6,024	6,104	6,272	6,345	6,418	6,491
	Phrayang	5,184	5,266	5,372	5,452	5,541	5,645	5,735	5,825	5,922	6,012	6,116	6,197	6,288	6,378	6,476	6,566	6,649	6,733
	Singhanat	7,592	7,708	7,858	8,096	8,243	8,369	8,495	8,625	8,758	8,905	9,017	9,143	9,269	9,405	9,531	9,646	9,761	9,876
	Kho Salok	5,306	5,377	5,472	5,540	5,617	5,708	5,784	5,860	5,943	6,017	6,108	6,173	6,246	6,321	6,401	6,474	6,540	6,606
TOTAL		34,260	34,785	35,468	35,978	36,530	37,218	37,791	38,363	38,984	39,556	40,224	40,736	41,308	41,881	42,501	43,073	43,598	44,123
11 A. Wang Noi	Lam Tansa	8,649	8,846	9,069	9,286	9,466	9,691	9,924	10,159	10,409	10,648	10,900	11,131	11,378	11,627	11,891	12,145	12,387	12,631
	Bor Talo	5,058	5,625	5,759	5,877	5,996	6,132	6,272	6,414	6,566	6,711	6,864	7,004	7,154	7,306	7,468	7,623	7,771	7,921
	Wang Noi	3,796	3,828	3,870	3,900	3,929	3,967	4,007	4,047	4,090	4,128	4,169	4,201	4,237	4,272	4,312	4,346	4,375	4,404
	Lam Sai	6,337	6,441	6,563	6,667	6,770	6,890	7,015	7,140	7,275	7,401	7,534	7,652	7,779	7,907	8,044	8,173	8,293	8,413
	Saeng Thuy	4,202	4,275	4,361	4,434	4,507	4,592	4,680	4,768	4,863	4,952	5,046	5,130	5,220	5,312	5,409	5,501	5,587	5,674
	Phayom	4,875	4,961	5,060	5,145	5,230	5,328	5,430	5,532	5,642	5,746	5,855	5,968	6,083	6,163	6,276	6,383	6,484	6,584
	Han Taphao	3,159	3,219	3,288	3,348	3,408	3,477	3,548	3,620	3,697	3,770	3,847	3,917	3,992	4,067	4,148	4,224	4,296	4,369
	Wang Chola	2,581	2,628	2,683	2,729	2,776	2,831	2,887	2,943	3,004	3,061	3,121	3,176	3,234	3,293	3,356	3,415	3,471	3,527
	Khao Ngern	2,162	2,210	2,264	2,312	2,360	2,416	2,473	2,530	2,592	2,651	2,713	2,771	2,832	2,894	2,960	3,024	3,085	3,147
	Chamaep	4,252	4,331	4,423	4,503	4,582	4,674	4,769	4,866	4,967	5,066	5,168	5,259	5,359	5,459	5,566	5,668	5,765	5,861
TOTAL		45,521	46,364	47,340	48,181	49,024	49,998	51,005	52,019	53,105	54,134	55,217	56,194	57,243	58,300	59,430	60,502	61,513	62,531
12 A. Seta	Ban Pan	1,841	1,824	1,810	1,797	1,783	1,774	1,757	1,741	1,724	1,703	1,685	1,660	1,635	1,609	1,584	1,555	1,524	1,492
	Chao Chet	4,362	4,387	4,423	4,463	4,503	4,558	4,596	4,638	4,680	4,714	4,760	4,787	4,819	4,850	4,886	4,916	4,939	4,962
	Sann Kor	5,989	6,029	6,085	6,146	6,206	6,289	6,347	6,412	6,476	6,531	6,600	6,644	6,696	6,746	6,803	6,851	6,890	6,929
	Bang Non Kho	4,159	4,185	4,222	4,262	4,301	4,357	4,395	4,438	4,479	4,515	4,561	4,589	4,622	4,655	4,691	4,722	4,747	4,771
	Hua Wiang	5,205	5,245	5,299	5,357	5,415	5,493	5,549	5,612	5,673	5,727	5,795	5,838	5,889	5,939	5,995	6,044	6,085	6,125
	Man Wichai	2,062	2,078	2,099	2,123	2,146	2,176	2,199	2,223	2,248	2,269	2,295	2,313	2,333	2,353	2,375	2,395	2,411	2,427
	Ban Pho	3,793	3,819	3,854	3,893	3,931	3,983	4,020	4,061	4,102	4,136	4,180	4,208	4,241	4,273	4,309	4,339	4,364	4,388
	Rang Chorakhe	2,730	2,746	2,768	2,793	2,818	2,853	2,876	2,903	2,929	2,950	2,979	2,996	3,016	3,036	3,058	3,077	3,091	3,105
	Ban Kramun	3,137	3,164	3,200	3,238	3,277	3,327	3,365	3,406	3,447	3,483	3,527	3,558	3,592	3,626	3,664	3,698	3,726	3,755
	Ban Thaw	4,810	4,857	4,916	4,981	5,044	5,127	5,190	5,259	5,327	5,388	5,462	5,515	5,574	5,633	5,698	5,755	5,806	5,856
	Chai Na	5,013	5,065	5,129	5,199	5,268	5,357	5,426	5,500	5,575	5,641	5,721	5,780	5,845	5,909	5,980	6,043	6,100	6,155
	Sann Tam	4,455	4,499	4,554	4,614	4,673	4,750	4,808	4,872	4,935	4,991	5,059	5,109	5,218	5,278	5,331	5,378	5,424	5,478
	Lat Nge	2,451	2,476	2,508	2,541	2,575	2,618	2,651	2,688	2,724	2,756	2,795	2,823	2,855	2,886	2,920	2,951	2,978	3,005
	Don Thong	1,748	1,776	1,808	1,842	1,876	1,918	1,952	1,989	2,026	2,061	2,101	2,134	2,169	2,205	2,242	2,278	2,311	2,344
	Ban Luang	3,253	3,288	3,332	3,379	3,425	3,485	3,531	3,582	3,632	3,677	3,731	3,771	3,816	3,860	3,908	3,951	3,990	4,028
	Chao Sadei	3,078	3,101	3,130	3,164	3,196	3,243	3,272	3,308	3,341	3,374	3,409	3,435	3,463	3,491	3,523	3,548	3,570	3,591
TOTAL		58,086	58,539	59,137	59,792	60,437	61,308	61,994	62,632	63,318	63,916	64,638	65,160	65,729	66,289	66,914	67,454	67,910	68,357
13 A. Bang Sye	Bang Sye	3,172	3,193	3,211	3,230	3,247	3,263	3,274	3,288	3,305	3,324	3,349	3,362	3,378	3,395	3,411	3,424	3,433	3,441
	Kaew Fah	2,472	2,490	2,505	2,520	2,534	2,548	2,558	2,570	2,585	2,600	2,621	2,632	2,646	2,659	2,686	2,695	2,702	2,702
	Tan Lau	3,462	3,490	3,515	3,539	3,563	3,585	3,603	3,623	3,647	3,672	3,705	3,724	3,747	3,768	3,794	3,814	3,829	3,844
	Phai Khai	5,177	5,225	5,267	5,310	5,351	5,390	5,423	5,459	5,501	5,545	5,601	5,636	5,677	5,716	5,761	5,798	5,827	5,856
	Thap Mongkon	3,714	3,744	3,770	3,797	3,822	3,846	3,865	3,886	3,912	3,939	3,974	3,995	4,019	4,042	4,070	4,091	4,107	4,123
	Wang Panana	2,466	2,489	2,508	2,528	2,548	2,568	2,582	2,601	2,619	2,640	2,668	2,684	2,703	2,723	2,742	2,762	2,776	2,789
TOTAL		20,463	20,631	20,776	20,924	21,065	21,200	21,305	21,427	21,569	21,720	21,918	22,033	22,170	22,301	22,453	22,575	22,667	22,755

2-23 Population Forecast for Ayutthaya by Tambon (5/6)

Amphoe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		
14 A.U-Thai	Xhan Han	3,575	3,643	3,717	3,783	3,846	3,916	3,973	4,027	4,082	4,128	4,180	4,213	4,247	4,277	4,306	4,326	4,336	4,340	4,344	
	Ban Chang	1,940	1,956	1,975	1,992	2,008	2,030	2,045	2,060	2,077	2,092	2,111	2,122	2,135	2,148	2,163	2,175	2,184	2,194	2,200	
	San Bardit	4,361	4,456	4,561	4,662	4,763	4,878	4,981	5,085	5,197	5,305	5,423	5,525	5,634	5,744	5,862	5,974	6,081	6,189	6,294	
	Ban Hip	3,739	3,808	3,887	3,960	4,033	4,118	4,192	4,267	4,347	4,422	4,508	4,578	4,658	4,731	4,813	4,890	4,962	5,034	5,106	
	Nong Mai Ssang	2,972	3,066	3,169	3,271	3,374	3,489	3,597	3,708	3,826	3,942	4,070	4,187	4,311	4,438	4,573	4,705	4,836	4,969	5,102	
	U-Thai	3,845	3,979	4,125	4,270	4,420	4,584	4,742	4,903	5,075	5,246	5,424	5,607	5,791	5,981	6,182	6,381	6,579	6,779	6,981	
	Sena	2,886	2,940	3,000	3,057	3,114	3,179	3,236	3,294	3,356	3,414	3,480	3,543	3,593	3,652	3,715	3,775	3,830	3,886	3,944	
	Nong Nam Som	3,031	3,090	3,157	3,220	3,283	3,355	3,419	3,483	3,552	3,617	3,691	3,753	3,819	3,885	3,957	4,024	4,087	4,151	4,217	
	Pho Sao Han	4,396	4,473	4,560	4,640	4,721	4,815	4,896	4,978	5,066	5,148	5,242	5,318	5,401	5,483	5,572	5,655	5,732	5,809	5,889	
	Thau	3,903	3,910	3,924	3,932	3,939	3,955	3,960	3,964	3,972	3,974	3,984	3,980	3,979	3,977	3,979	3,976	3,968	3,959	3,959	
	Khao Mao	4,462	4,555	4,661	4,758	4,859	4,971	5,073	5,175	5,284	5,387	5,507	5,605	5,711	5,818	5,933	6,042	6,143	6,246	6,353	
	TOTAL		39,110	39,876	40,736	41,545	42,360	43,290	44,114	44,944	45,834	46,673	47,630	48,422	49,276	50,134	51,055	51,923	52,738	53,558	
	15 A.Marat	Hua Phai	2,914	3,019	3,126	3,238	3,344	3,468	3,577	3,687	3,803	3,925	4,059	4,179	4,307	4,435	4,571	4,703	4,831	4,961	5,091
		Kashum	1,423	1,475	1,529	1,585	1,639	1,701	1,756	1,812	1,871	1,933	2,001	2,063	2,128	2,193	2,263	2,330	2,396	2,463	2,530
Maharat		1,974	2,049	2,125	2,206	2,283	2,372	2,452	2,532	2,617	2,707	2,804	2,893	2,987	3,083	3,183	3,282	3,378	3,476	3,574	
Namsao		1,471	1,527	1,584	1,645	1,702	1,768	1,828	1,888	1,951	2,018	2,090	2,157	2,227	2,298	2,373	2,447	2,518	2,591	2,664	
Bang Na		2,051	2,129	2,208	2,292	2,372	2,465	2,547	2,647	2,731	2,819	2,912	2,913	3,006	3,104	3,203	3,307	3,410	3,510	3,611	
Rong Chang		2,010	2,086	2,164	2,246	2,324	2,416	2,496	2,578	2,665	2,756	2,855	2,946	3,042	3,139	3,241	3,342	3,440	3,539	3,641	
Chao Phuk		1,435	1,490	1,544	1,603	1,657	1,722	1,779	1,836	1,897	1,961	2,031	2,095	2,162	2,230	2,302	2,373	2,441	2,511	2,581	
Phai Phan		2,384	2,472	2,561	2,655	2,744	2,848	2,940	3,033	3,131	3,234	3,346	3,449	3,557	3,666	3,781	3,893	4,002	4,113	4,224	
Ban Na		4,112	4,231	4,453	4,656	4,811	5,014	5,196	5,382	5,579	5,786	6,011	6,220	6,440	6,664	6,901	7,134	7,363	7,596	7,833	
Ban Khwang		1,861	1,930	2,000	2,074	2,144	2,226	2,298	2,371	2,448	2,529	2,618	2,698	2,783	2,869	2,960	3,048	3,135	3,222	3,310	
Tha For		1,935	2,011	2,088	2,170	2,247	2,338	2,418	2,500	2,587	2,678	2,777	2,868	2,965	3,062	3,165	3,267	3,366	3,466	3,566	
Ban Mai		2,063	2,140	2,220	2,302	2,377	2,472	2,551	2,634	2,719	2,811	2,913	3,002	3,095	3,195	3,296	3,393	3,492	3,591	3,691	
TOTAL			25,633	26,609	27,602	28,652	29,644	30,810	31,838	32,884	33,987	35,150	36,418	37,576	38,797	40,037	41,343	42,622	43,872	45,140	
16 A.Ban Phraek		Ban Phraek	2,445	2,482	2,527	2,568	2,609	2,656	2,697	2,738	2,782	2,825	2,871	2,908	2,949	2,990	3,034	3,075	3,112	3,150	3,189
	Ban Mai	1,647	1,672	1,702	1,730	1,758	1,790	1,817	1,845	1,874	1,902	1,934	1,959	1,987	2,014	2,044	2,072	2,097	2,122	2,147	
	Lam Phansang	2,699	2,741	2,790	2,835	2,881	2,934	2,979	3,025	3,074	3,120	3,173	3,215	3,260	3,306	3,355	3,401	3,442	3,484	3,526	
17 Tesaban Tambon Tha Rua	Khong Noi	1,593	1,615	1,643	1,667	1,692	1,722	1,746	1,771	1,798	1,822	1,851	1,874	1,898	1,922	1,949	1,973	1,995	2,017	2,039	
	Song Hong	1,381	1,404	1,429	1,454	1,478	1,506	1,532	1,555	1,583	1,607	1,636	1,658	1,684	1,709	1,736	1,760	1,784	1,807	1,831	
	TOTAL		9,765	9,914	10,091	10,254	10,418	10,608	10,771	10,934	11,111	11,274	11,465	11,614	11,778	11,941	12,118	12,281	12,430	12,580	
18 Tesaban Muang Sena	Tha Rua	8,616	8,748	8,904	9,048	9,192	9,360	9,504	9,648	9,804	9,948	10,116	10,248	10,392	10,536	10,692	10,836	10,968	11,109	11,250	
	Sena	5,388	5,471	5,569	5,659	5,749	5,854	5,944	6,034	6,131	6,221	6,327	6,405	6,495	6,585	6,683	6,773	6,855	6,938	7,021	
	TOTAL		14,004	14,219	14,473	14,707	14,941	15,214	15,448	15,682	15,935	16,145	16,383	16,650	16,947	17,271	17,629	17,983	18,333	18,699	
19 Tesaban Muang Nakhon Si Ayutthaya	Prachinai	22,868	23,045	23,258	23,433	23,628	23,880	24,064	24,243	24,475	24,673	24,925	25,083	25,266	25,444	25,647	25,817	25,953	26,084	26,215	
	Kamang	1,875	1,890	1,904	1,924	1,940	1,962	1,978	1,994	2,014	2,031	2,053	2,067	2,083	2,098	2,116	2,131	2,144	2,156	2,168	
	Hor Rattanasai	15,362	15,492	15,776	15,919	16,101	16,237	16,370	16,539	16,686	16,886	16,989	17,127	17,261	17,413	17,542	17,649	17,753	17,853	17,953	
	Hua Ro	13,169	13,304	13,461	13,596	13,744	13,926	14,069	14,210	14,383	14,536	14,722	14,854	15,001	15,200	15,307	15,448	15,570	15,690	15,809	
	Tha Wasutri	6,894	6,944	7,004	7,054	7,109	7,182	7,234	7,284	7,351	7,407	7,479	7,524	7,575	7,626	7,684	7,731	7,769	7,805	7,841	
	Han Tra	701	707	714	720	726	734	741	746	754	761	769	774	780	786	793	799	803	808	814	
TOTAL		53,888	54,471	55,114	55,807	56,541	57,324	58,107	58,990	59,873	60,756	61,639	62,522	63,405	64,288	65,171	66,054	66,937	67,820		

2-23 Population Forecast for Ayutthaya by Tambon (6/6)

Amploe(District)	Tambon	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
	Ban Kor	855	862	870	877	885	895	902	909	919	926	936	943	950	958	966	973	979	984
	Khlong Suan Phin	1,352	1,352	1,355	1,355	1,357	1,361	1,362	1,362	1,365	1,366	1,370	1,369	1,369	1,368	1,369	1,369	1,366	1,363
	Khlong Sa Bua	363	366	370	373	376	381	384	387	391	394	398	401	404	407	411	414	416	419
	Kor Rian	331	336	338	339	345	346	349	353	355	359	364	366	369	374	375	377	380	381
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>63,770</b>	<b>64,298</b>	<b>64,925</b>	<b>65,447</b>	<b>66,029</b>	<b>66,768</b>	<b>67,320</b>	<b>67,858</b>	<b>68,546</b>	<b>69,139</b>	<b>69,885</b>	<b>70,370</b>	<b>70,924</b>	<b>71,468</b>	<b>72,081</b>	<b>72,601</b>	<b>73,029</b>	<b>73,443</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>718,000</b>	<b>729,000</b>	<b>742,000</b>	<b>754,000</b>	<b>766,000</b>	<b>780,000</b>	<b>792,000</b>	<b>804,000</b>	<b>817,000</b>	<b>829,000</b>	<b>843,000</b>	<b>854,000</b>	<b>866,000</b>	<b>878,000</b>	<b>891,000</b>	<b>903,000</b>	<b>914,000</b>	<b>925,000</b>

2-24 Forecasted Household by Changwat in the Study Area

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	
Bangkok Metro.	1,159,408	1,205,073	1,252,048	1,300,045	1,349,690	1,401,950	1,453,134	1,506,043	1,560,482	1,616,079	1,674,582	1,731,508	1,791,669	1,852,171	1,915,634	1,980,201	2,046,448	2,114,282	
Nonthaburi	148,123	157,085	166,404	176,077	186,268	197,211	208,742	220,424	232,330	245,144	258,467	271,842	286,427	301,496	317,157	333,370	350,694	368,492	
Samut Prakan	201,862	212,736	224,300	236,027	248,588	261,745	275,541	289,847	304,205	319,789	335,387	352,019	369,040	386,942	405,881	424,950	445,201	466,608	
Pathum Thani	101,138	106,147	111,551	116,882	122,874	128,549	134,915	141,216	147,445	154,408	161,308	168,702	176,034	183,882	191,969	200,301	209,197	218,363	
Nakhon Phathom	81,750	85,332	89,023	92,566	96,741	100,506	104,928	109,206	113,610	118,145	122,813	127,919	132,871	137,967	143,210	148,606	154,490	160,546	
Samut Sakhon	129,460	134,318	139,751	144,681	150,425	155,650	161,724	167,736	173,678	180,035	186,069	193,043	199,955	206,795	213,825	221,330	229,329	237,267	
Ayuthaya	131,045	135,643	140,751	145,812	151,017	156,771	162,283	167,950	173,988	179,982	186,585	192,700	199,213	205,906	213,023	220,096	227,115	234,324	
=====																			
%INCREASE																			
Bangkok Metro.		3.94	3.90	3.83	3.82	3.87	3.65	3.64	3.61	3.56	3.62	3.39	3.49	3.38	3.43	3.37	3.35	3.31	
Nonthaburi		6.05	5.93	5.81	5.79	5.87	5.85	5.60	5.41	5.51	5.43	5.17	5.37	5.26	5.19	5.17	5.13	5.08	
Samut Prakan		5.39	5.44	5.23	5.32	5.29	5.27	5.19	4.95	5.12	4.88	4.96	4.84	4.85	4.89	4.70	4.77	4.81	
Pathum Thani		4.95	5.09	4.78	5.13	4.62	4.95	4.67	4.41	4.72	4.47	4.58	4.35	4.46	4.40	4.34	4.44	4.38	
Nakhon Phathom		4.38	4.32	3.98	4.51	3.89	4.40	4.08	4.03	3.99	3.95	4.16	3.87	3.84	3.80	3.77	3.96	3.92	
Samut Sakhon		3.75	4.04	3.53	3.97	3.47	3.90	3.72	3.54	3.66	3.35	3.75	3.58	3.42	3.40	3.51	3.61	3.61	
Ayuthaya		3.51	3.77	3.60	3.57	3.81	3.52	3.49	3.60	3.44	3.67	3.28	3.38	3.36	3.46	3.32	3.19	3.46	

2 - 25 Forecasted Employment (1/2)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	1,635,579	1,772,697	1,906,226	2,041,048	2,166,996	2,298,757	2,437,455	2,577,501	2,716,776	2,863,724	3,019,085	3,182,092	3,301,244	3,427,594	3,548,191	3,662,952	3,770,897	3,881,599
Nonthaburi	77,684	83,164	88,553	94,134	99,426	105,216	111,788	117,620	123,509	130,055	136,960	144,511	150,954	158,071	165,003	172,024	179,161	186,674
Samut Prakan	239,152	254,586	269,579	284,504	296,696	308,369	321,490	335,047	348,498	362,975	377,646	394,465	405,727	418,527	430,583	441,679	452,856	464,795
Pathum Thani	94,420	102,485	110,464	118,210	125,335	132,907	140,556	148,411	156,548	164,915	173,713	182,472	191,737	199,664	207,709	215,501	223,061	230,961
Nakhon Phathom	54,810	58,168	61,562	65,647	70,703	75,887	81,435	87,122	92,988	99,137	105,418	112,129	119,175	125,173	131,312	137,513	143,755	150,122
Samut Sakhon	60,547	63,174	65,618	68,637	72,222	75,995	79,767	83,592	87,545	91,510	95,681	99,774	104,073	107,555	111,043	114,342	117,471	120,728
Ayuthaya	36,396	39,802	43,427	46,566	49,758	53,245	56,510	59,828	63,348	66,779	70,569	73,963	77,566	81,226	85,105	88,886	92,562	96,295
% INCREASE																		
Bangkok Metro.	10.36	8.38	7.53	7.07	6.17	6.08	6.03	5.75	5.40	5.41	5.43	5.40	3.74	3.83	3.52	3.23	2.95	2.93
Nonthaburi	10.49	7.05	6.48	6.30	5.62	5.82	6.25	5.22	5.01	5.30	5.31	5.51	4.46	4.71	4.39	4.26	4.15	4.19
Samut Prakan	7.73	6.45	5.89	5.54	4.29	3.93	4.25	4.22	4.01	4.15	4.04	4.45	2.86	3.15	2.88	2.58	2.53	2.64
Pathum Thani	8.87	8.54	7.79	7.01	6.03	6.04	5.76	5.59	5.48	5.34	5.33	5.04	5.08	4.13	4.03	3.75	3.51	3.54
Nakhon Phathom	6.54	6.13	5.83	6.64	7.70	7.33	7.31	6.98	6.73	6.61	6.34	6.37	6.28	5.03	4.90	4.72	4.54	4.43
Samut Sakhon	4.62	4.34	3.87	4.60	5.22	5.22	4.96	4.80	4.73	4.53	4.56	4.28	4.31	3.35	3.24	2.97	2.74	2.71
Ayuthaya	11.15	9.36	9.11	7.23	6.85	7.01	6.13	5.87	5.88	5.42	5.68	4.81	4.87	4.72	4.78	4.44	4.14	4.03

RGPP BASE CA

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	1,661,362	1,829,605	2,000,088	2,177,503	2,350,920	2,536,734	2,736,227	2,945,945	3,161,460	3,393,138	3,642,583	3,909,510	4,131,273	4,369,137	4,607,329	4,845,518	5,082,083	5,329,458
Nonthaburi	80,017	88,486	97,332	106,857	116,615	127,354	139,571	150,223	161,430	173,861	187,220	201,991	216,195	231,901	247,887	264,510	281,881	300,450
Samut Prakan	243,973	265,097	286,156	307,940	327,759	347,419	369,414	392,246	415,942	441,695	468,593	499,120	522,732	549,088	575,258	600,937	627,491	655,915
Pathum Thani	95,555	105,024	114,686	124,395	133,718	143,803	154,278	165,298	176,972	189,267	202,437	215,969	230,526	243,889	257,804	271,825	285,977	301,002
Nakhon Phathom	56,128	61,001	66,114	72,163	79,501	87,270	95,738	104,690	114,193	124,387	135,135	146,789	159,311	170,899	183,080	195,749	208,884	222,664
Samut Sakhon	61,725	65,673	69,581	74,243	79,684	85,531	91,586	97,922	104,637	111,610	119,083	126,727	134,914	142,323	150,000	157,686	165,397	173,548
Ayuthaya	36,957	41,138	45,561	49,478	53,365	57,602	61,633	65,735	70,056	74,305	78,932	83,181	87,657	92,211	97,003	101,716	106,345	111,052
% INCREASE																		
Bangkok Metro.	12.10	10.13	9.32	8.87	7.96	7.90	7.86	7.66	7.32	7.33	7.35	7.33	5.67	5.76	5.45	5.17	4.88	4.87
Nonthaburi	13.80	10.58	10.00	9.79	9.13	9.21	9.59	7.63	7.46	7.70	7.68	7.89	7.03	7.26	6.89	6.71	6.57	6.59
Samut Prakan	9.90	8.66	7.94	7.61	6.44	6.00	6.33	6.18	6.04	6.19	6.09	6.51	4.73	5.04	4.77	4.46	4.42	4.53
Pathum Thani	10.18	9.91	9.20	8.47	7.49	7.54	7.28	7.14	7.06	6.95	6.96	6.68	6.74	5.80	5.71	5.44	5.21	5.25
Nakhon Phathom	9.10	8.68	8.38	9.15	10.17	9.77	9.70	9.35	9.08	8.93	8.64	8.62	8.53	7.27	7.13	6.92	6.71	6.60
Samut Sakhon	6.66	6.40	5.95	6.70	7.33	7.34	7.08	6.92	6.86	6.66	6.70	6.42	6.46	5.49	5.39	5.12	4.89	4.93
Ayuthaya	12.87	11.31	10.75	8.60	7.86	7.94	7.00	6.66	6.57	6.07	6.23	5.38	5.38	5.20	5.20	4.86	4.55	4.43

RGPP HIGH CA

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Bangkok Metro.	1,700,945	1,920,171	2,152,571	2,403,749	2,662,991	2,949,075	3,265,055	3,609,652	3,977,276	4,383,214	4,832,011	5,325,802	5,783,253	6,285,117	6,811,536	7,363,034	7,938,007	8,556,907
Nonthaburi	82,975	94,708	107,544	121,920	137,376	154,889	175,225	195,176	217,293	242,370	270,252	301,902	333,669	369,546	407,828	449,188	494,059	543,474

2 - 25 Forecasted Employment (2/2)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Samut Prakan	251,009	280,507	311,580	345,252	378,433	413,153	452,534	493,901	539,090	589,283	643,637	705,915	760,874	822,588	887,014	953,813	1,025,221	1,103,155
Pathum Thani	97,336	109,084	121,568	134,663	147,899	162,590	178,394	195,556	214,284	234,628	257,002	280,863	307,176	333,041	360,841	390,041	420,744	454,127
Nakhon Phithom	57,918	64,953	72,645	81,789	92,891	105,110	118,825	133,885	150,469	168,844	188,979	211,412	236,305	261,137	288,171	317,346	348,748	382,856
Samut Sakhon	63,328	69,164	75,260	82,494	90,968	100,351	110,461	121,438	133,459	146,439	160,760	176,055	192,923	209,527	227,384	246,172	265,949	287,452
Ayuthaya	38,452	43,956	49,721	54,963	60,274	65,655	70,850	76,201	81,839	87,476	93,564	99,351	105,447	111,704	118,287	124,884	131,492	138,278
% INCREASE																		
Bangkok Metro.	14.77	12.89	12.10	11.67	10.78	10.74	10.71	10.55	10.18	10.21	10.24	10.22	8.59	8.68	8.38	8.10	7.81	7.80
Nonthaburi	18.01	14.14	13.55	13.37	12.68	12.75	13.13	11.39	11.33	11.54	11.50	11.71	10.52	10.75	10.36	10.14	9.99	10.00
Samut Prakan	13.07	11.75	11.08	10.81	9.61	9.17	9.53	9.14	9.15	9.31	9.23	9.67	7.79	8.11	7.83	7.53	7.49	7.60
Pathum Thani	12.24	12.07	11.44	10.77	9.83	9.93	9.72	9.62	9.58	9.49	9.54	9.28	9.37	8.42	8.35	8.09	7.87	7.93
Nakhon Phithom	12.58	12.15	11.84	12.59	13.37	13.15	13.05	12.67	12.39	12.21	11.93	11.87	11.77	10.51	10.35	10.12	9.90	9.78
Samut Sakhon	9.45	9.22	8.81	9.61	10.27	10.31	10.07	9.94	9.90	9.73	9.78	9.51	9.58	8.61	8.52	8.26	8.03	8.09
Ayuthaya	17.43	14.31	13.12	10.54	9.66	8.89	7.95	7.55	7.40	6.89	6.96	6.19	6.14	5.93	5.89	5.58	5.29	5.16

*ANNEX*

*CHAPTER 6*

*PRESENT STATE OF*

*TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES*





6-1 Number of Available Primary Pairs(1/2)

Area	No.	Exchange	Available Pairs					(Source: Waiting List)	
			1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991.5	
1	1	Phloen Chit	49,357	49,357	50,320	50,320	57,640	59,840	
1	2	Samran Rat	53,247	55,647	55,647	55,647	55,647	55,647	
1	3	Krung Kasem	25,142	25,577	25,610	32,935	25,960	25,960	
1	4	Surawong	55,865	55,865	56,015	56,215	56,215	63,310	
1	5	Sarn Sen	15,071	15,311	15,260	15,660	16,005	16,005	
1	6	Asok Din Daeng	23,826	23,826	24,211	36,405	37,721	38,831	
1	7	Sukhumvit	13,628	13,628	22,119	22,140	26,193	28,380	
1	8	Pathum Wan	33,630	33,630	32,935	25,960	32,935	32,935	
1	9	Ma Bun Khrong	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	10	Ammarin Plaza	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	11	CP Tower				0	0	0	
1	12	Thanlya					0	0	
1	13	Tha Chn						0	
1	14	Hollywood						0	
1		SUBTOTAL	269,766	272,861	282,117	295,282	308,316	320,908	
2	1	Chaiyaphruk	30,770	30,419	31,437	32,459	31,232	29,976	
2	2	Bang Na	22,852	22,852	23,632	35,550	35,530	35,530	
2	3	Samui Prakan	9,838	9,649	9,795	11,005	10,994	10,975	
2	4	Khlong Chan	30,529	31,945	35,777	36,817	52,506	52,523	
2	5	Thung Mahanek	12,291	16,560	16,642	16,646	16,648	16,652	
2	6	Sathu Pradit	9,976	10,050	10,984	11,275	11,263	19,675	
2	7	Thanon Tok	9,212	9,214	9,199	19,483	19,494	19,496	
2	8	Pu Chao Saming Phrai	12,665	12,768	10,919	14,975	19,775	26,435	
2	9	Bang Shan	4,653	5,526	5,536	13,992	14,029	14,033	
2	10	Phra Khanong	19,980	20,820	20,160	24,853	33,270	33,220	
2	11	Hua Mak	19,339	19,349	34,026	34,727	34,728	34,962	
2	12	Trok Chan	21,227	21,521	31,106	35,845	37,341	37,363	
2	13	Lat Krabang	3,083	3,095	3,135	3,141	3,142	3,139	
2	14	Bang Phli	3,623	4,814	4,760	7,060	7,060	7,060	
2	15	Bang Phli-Bang Bo	292	535	836	895	2,233	2,232	
2	16	Pravet	1,746	1,746	1,746	1,765	1,653	1,653	
2	17	Khlong Toei	10,130	11,328	11,329	11,928	11,930	12,230	
2	18	Nong Chok	1,432	1,548	1,565	1,570	1,563	1,565	
2	19	Bang Pu	1,300	1,287	1,258	1,431	1,436	3,450	
2	20	On Nut	8,252	8,175	8,159	22,292	22,059	21,996	
2	21	Phruk Sachai	2,835	3,196	3,174	3,291	3,293	3,291	
2	22	Lam Thong	2,231	2,231	2,260	2,260	2,260	2,260	
2	23	Tai Wa Tower	800	800	800	800	800	800	
2	24	Bang Bo		0	0	0	0	0	
2	25	Khlong Dan					0	0	
2	26	Nikhom Lat Krabung					1,654	1,865	
2	27	Nikhom Bang Pu						1,480	
2	28	Bang Na Tower						970	
2	29	Kheharonkiao						1,465	
2		SUBTOTAL	239,056	249,428	278,285	344,060	375,893	396,296	
3	1	Thon Buri	19,853	20,284	21,328	21,428	21,146	21,081	
3	2	Bang Khae	11,549	11,347	11,490	22,683	22,684	22,682	
3	3	Dao Khanong	13,814	14,934	15,954	15,880	15,660	15,519	
3	4	Phra Pradaeng	5,553	7,080	8,994	8,858	8,829	8,762	
3	5	Nong Khae	4,547	5,112	5,228	5,243	5,247	13,912	
3	6	Bang Phlad	17,609	17,966	23,706	41,553	47,253	47,253	
3	7	Phanurangsi	850	858	859	859	859	859	
3	8	Phasi Charoen	8,552	11,113	11,258	11,250	11,277	11,051	
3	9	Charansanitwoong	15,951	15,866	15,875	18,775	25,689	25,689	
3	10	Racha Burana	9,265	9,327	15,421	16,368	16,443	16,374	
3	11	Lat Ya	23,406	24,334	26,477	31,666	37,009	36,761	
3	12	Mu Ban Sethakit	4,058	4,062	4,184	4,176	14,088	14,088	
3	13	Pom Phra Chool	1,425	1,356	1,436	1,541	1,504	1,493	
3	14	Ekachai	9,701	9,660	20,446	23,074	22,933	22,860	
3	15	Bhuddha Monthon	570	855	968	960	1,156	1,156	
3	16	The Mall				0	1,124	2,264	
3	17	Nong Khaem RSU1					0	0	
3	18	Nong Khaem RSU2					0	0	
3	19	Nong Khaem RSU3					0	0	
3	20	Nong Khaem RSU4					0	0	
3	21	Muban Kiasada Nakhon 12					345	2,870	
3	22	Muban Chuanchun						1,435	
3	23	Po Phrasuk						0	
3		SUBTOTAL	146,703	154,154	183,624	224,314	253,246	266,109	

6-1 Number of Available Primary Pairs(2/2)

Area	No.	Exchange	Available Pairs				(Source: Waiting List)	
			1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991.5
4	1	Phahonyotin	32,580	32,590	32,883	32,891	34,366	36,682
4	2	Inthamara	16,733	16,671	17,437	17,412	30,897	35,689
4	3	Bang Khen	11,050	11,256	11,374	11,439	11,348	15,695
4	4	Bang Sue	22,653	22,980	17,593	42,115	42,115	42,115
4	5	Ngam Wong Wan	16,531	17,933	42,115	42,281	42,281	42,281
4	6	Don Muang	12,376	11,829	12,690	15,723	28,604	35,257
4	7	Pathum Thani	2,262	2,305	2,186	2,095	6,399	9,493
4	8	Rungsit	2,308	2,238	2,248	2,472	9,238	9,227
4	9	Lak Si	11,473	11,470	11,937	27,770	27,770	27,770
4	10	Nonthaburi	8,205	8,205	8,545	8,545	25,345	25,345
4	11	Ramindre	7,854	10,044	22,515	24,535	24,535	24,535
4	12	Lat Phrao 1	15,537	15,442	15,520	15,546	15,382	26,583
4	13	Lat Phrao 2	20,808	20,852	21,272	21,493	36,954	36,798
4	14	Pak Kret	4,205	4,088	14,988	15,638	16,138	16,138
4	15	Chaeng Wattana	10,204	10,288	15,438	29,588	30,188	30,188
4	16	Thanya Buri	1,328	1,279	1,289	1,244	1,214	1,225
4	17	Navanakhon	2,846	2,845	2,851	2,924	2,938	8,418
4	18	Muang Ek	0	1,200	1,195	1,187	1,846	1,841
4	19	Central Plaza	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	20	Thung Sekan	2,538	2,411	3,103	3,315	3,296	3,295
4	21	Bang Bus Thong	993	1,009	1,009	1,009	1,050	1,050
4	22	IBM Building				0	0	0
4	23	Bang Kradi					675	675
4	24	Dnal					0	0
4	25	Ministry of Finance					0	0
4	26	Wang Hin						2,067
4	27	Ban Kao Villa						0
4	28	Tana Thani						0
4	29	Sena Nikom						0
4	30	Lam Luk Ka						1,030
4		SUBTOTAL	202,484	206,935	258,188	319,222	392,579	433,397
9	11	Ayuthaya 1	1,558	1,577	1,869	1,864	1,860	1,848
9	12	Ayuthaya 2	4,582	4,361	4,454	4,463	4,437	4,409
9	13	Bang Pa In	225	306	630	623	1,042	1,039
9	14	Wang Noi	743	699	745	740	823	832
9	15	Phachi	491	487	464	467	475	483
9	16	Tha Rua	659	816	817	821	920	946
9	17	Sena	855	870	878	863	846	953
9	32	Ban Phraek				256	256	260
9	33	Bang Syc				133	131	142
9	35	Nakhon Luang				0	1,043	1,043
9	36	Phak Hai					1,431	1,417
9	37	Bang Pahan					886	882
9	38	Bang Sai					459	454
9	39	Bang Ban					572	571
9	40	Lat Bua Luang					600	593
9	41	Maha Rat					480	476
9	42	Uthai					430	426
9		SUBTOTAL	9,113	9,316	9,857	10,230	16,691	16,774
6	14	Nakhon Pathom	6,668	6,680	6,663	14,672	14,685	14,690
6	15	Sarn Phran	2,248	2,283	2,267	2,275	2,228	2,243
6	16	Nakhon Chaisi	1,156	1,161	1,153	1,160	1,152	1,147
6	17	Kamphaeng Saen	424	825	820	824	823	815
6	35	Bang Len						1,500
6		SUBTOTAL	10,496	10,949	10,903	18,931	18,888	20,395
6	18	Sarnut Sakhon	2,657	5,286	5,285	15,419	15,410	15,289
6	19	Krathum Ban	1,403	1,402	1,395	1,396	1,398	1,527
6	20	Ban Phaeo	820	819	817	819	2,600	2,351
6		SUBTOTAL	4,880	7,507	7,497	17,634	19,408	19,167
		BMA 1	269,766	272,861	282,117	295,282	308,316	320,908
		BMA 2	239,056	249,428	278,285	344,060	375,893	396,296
		BMA 3	146,703	154,154	183,624	224,314	253,246	266,169
		BMA 4	202,484	206,935	258,188	319,222	392,579	433,397
		Nakhon Pathom	10,496	10,949	10,903	18,931	18,888	20,395
		Sarnut Sakhon	4,880	7,507	7,497	17,634	19,408	19,167
		Ayuthaya	9,113	9,316	9,857	10,230	16,691	16,774
		Study Area Total	882,498	911,150	1,030,471	1,229,673	1,385,021	1,473,046
		Other Area Total	397,711	413,572	441,748	499,062	586,570	679,515
		TOT Total	1,280,209	1,324,722	1,472,219	1,728,735	1,971,591	2,152,561

## 6-2 Number of Used Primary Pairs (1/2)

Area	No.	Exchange	Used Pairs					(Source; Waiting List)	
			1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991.5	
1	1	Phloen Chit	31,875	36,129	39,676	46,610	56,308	59,229	
1	2	Samran Rai	39,506	42,669	44,439	45,957	47,539	49,330	
1	3	Krung Kasem	18,421	19,299	19,964	18,006	22,251	23,449	
1	4	Surawong	42,162	42,593	45,588	50,043	53,862	56,481	
1	5	Sam Sen	10,451	10,868	11,037	11,875	12,827	13,053	
1	6	Asok Din Daeng	16,206	18,239	18,660	24,335	32,476	34,772	
1	7	Sukhumvit	11,277	11,949	15,629	18,774	23,175	26,753	
1	8	Pathum Wan	15,742	16,881	17,818	21,063	18,100	21,007	
1	9	Ma Bun Khrong	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	10	Ammarin Plaza	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	11	CP Tower				0	0	0	
1	12	Thaniya					0	0	
1	13	Tha Chin						0	
1	14	Hollywood						0	
1		SUBTOTAL	185,640	198,627	212,811	236,663	266,538	284,074	
2	1	Chulalongkorn	21,176	21,317	22,362	24,368	25,804	26,426	
2	2	Bang Na	15,440	17,552	20,221	25,367	26,812	27,435	
2	3	Samut Prakan	5,572	6,089	6,661	6,476	6,571	6,638	
2	4	Khlong Chan	20,025	24,461	28,247	29,235	31,550	32,749	
2	5	Thung Mahamek	10,278	11,292	12,440	13,232	13,744	14,971	
2	6	Sathu Pradit	7,409	8,199	9,038	9,580	10,038	12,643	
2	7	Thanon Tok	5,769	5,834	5,857	13,004	14,590	15,443	
2	8	Pu Chao Saming Pirai	9,156	9,922	9,152	9,851	11,732	13,278	
2	9	Bang Shan	3,345	4,712	5,160	8,070	10,755	11,158	
2	10	Phra Khanong	13,000	13,600	14,380	16,162	21,150	22,836	
2	11	Hua Mak	11,893	13,038	17,109	21,338	24,270	25,580	
2	12	Trok Chan	13,894	14,933	17,877	21,018	20,722	20,824	
2	13	Lat Krabang	1,720	2,054	2,341	2,571	2,866	2,492	
2	14	Bang Phli	2,600	3,423	3,800	3,810	4,115	5,701	
2	15	Bang Phli-Bang Bo	288	468	495	505	637	900	
2	16	Pravet	957	967	997	1,023	1,466	1,576	
2	17	Khlong Toei	8,376	9,424	10,018	10,406	10,485	10,913	
2	18	Nong Chok	770	854	926	947	974	998	
2	19	Bang Pu	1,147	1,179	1,191	980	1,096	1,753	
2	20	On Nut	6,303	6,428	6,624	11,700	17,155	17,592	
2	21	Phruk Sechat	2,322	2,562	2,649	2,651	2,638	2,658	
2	22	Lam Thong	1,608	1,618	1,768	1,842	1,864	1,866	
2	23	Tai Wa Tower	473	473	473	473	473	473	
2	24	Bang Bo		0	0	0	0	0	
2	25	Khlong Dan					0	0	
2	26	Nikhom Lat Krabang					184	861	
2	27	Nikhom Bang Pu						808	
2	28	Bang Na Tower						170	
2	29	Khecharomklao						110	
2		SUBTOTAL	163,521	180,399	199,786	234,609	261,691	278,852	
3	1	Thon Buri	14,800	15,860	17,373	18,396	18,965	18,960	
3	2	Bang Khac	8,988	9,192	9,593	11,648	13,540	14,692	
3	3	Dao Khanong	11,291	12,467	13,327	13,386	13,364	13,366	
3	4	Phra Pradaeng	4,760	6,314	8,044	8,244	8,248	8,248	
3	5	Nong Khame	3,392	4,622	4,904	5,027	5,040	8,868	
3	6	Bang Phlad	15,585	16,147	23,104	39,691	45,631	41,292	
3	7	Phanrangsi	558	569	575	575	580	581	
3	8	Phasi Charoen	6,407	6,793	7,999	8,135	8,228	8,013	
3	9	Charansanitwong	10,868	11,191	11,655	16,750	18,509	20,130	
3	10	Racha Burana	7,032	7,073	11,112	12,773	12,965	13,340	
3	11	Lat Ya	13,203	17,765	19,617	22,772	25,670	24,623	
3	12	Mu Ban Sehakit	1,847	2,039	2,014	2,114	7,276	7,313	
3	13	Porn Phua Chool	915	761	1,050	1,038	1,038	1,038	
3	14	Ekachai	3,830	4,505	13,081	16,636	16,882	17,652	
3	15	Buddha Monthon	437	655	743	877	978	981	
3	16	The Mall				0	896	1,483	
3	17	Nong Khaem RSU1					0	0	
3	18	Nong Khaem RSU2					0	0	
3	19	Nong Khaem RSU3					0	0	
3	20	Nong Khaem RSU4					0	0	
3	21	Muban Kilsada Nakhon 12					324	1,767	
3	22	Muban Chuanchun						940	
3	23	Po Phasuk						0	
3		SUBTOTAL	103,913	115,953	144,171	178,062	198,134	203,287	

6-2 Number of Used Primary Pairs (2/2)

Area	No.	Exchange	Used Pairs					(Source: Waiting List)	
			1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991.5	
4	1	Phahonyotin	28,618	29,588	30,026	30,289	31,137	33,237	
4	2	Inthamara	11,887	12,058	13,647	12,589	17,515	21,862	
4	3	Bang Khen	10,292	10,534	10,627	10,694	10,746	10,728	
4	4	Bang Sue	15,414	17,394	15,897	23,059	23,188	23,393	
4	5	Ngam Wong Wan	13,438	15,804	20,871	17,191	21,594	27,848	
4	6	Don Muang	5,572	9,175	9,224	12,794	17,217	18,795	
4	7	Pathum Thani	1,965	1,974	1,981	2,018	3,259	5,180	
4	8	Rungsit	1,725	1,765	1,633	1,985	3,021	3,509	
4	9	Lak Si	8,025	9,836	11,090	13,631	13,971	14,865	
4	10	Nonthaburi	5,750	6,241	6,456	6,524	8,277	9,071	
4	11	Ramindra	5,286	7,742	12,439	14,005	12,221	13,943	
4	12	Lat Phrao 1	12,066	12,188	12,355	12,475	12,606	23,202	
4	13	Lat Phrao 2	15,146	16,282	17,678	18,604	25,202	25,442	
4	14	Pak Kret	3,187	3,690	6,675	10,790	12,748	13,084	
4	15	Chaeng Wattana	6,930	7,987	10,659	14,979	15,852	16,098	
4	16	Thanya Buri	828	902	963	987	1,010	1,018	
4	17	Navanakhon	854	1,055	1,707	2,387	2,617	3,517	
4	18	Muang Ek	0	350	450	630	944	945	
4	19	Central Plaza	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	20	Thung Sekan	2,014	1,794	1,839	2,035	3,085	3,112	
4	21	Bang Bus Thong	946	946	962	978	1,002	1,012	
4	22	IBM Building				0	0	0	
4	23	Bang Kradi					449	460	
4	24	Dnal					0	0	
4	25	Ministry of Finance					0	0	
4	26	Wang Hin						1,331	
4	27	Ban Kaeo Villa						0	
4	28	Tena Thani						0	
4	29	Sena Nikom						0	
4	30	Lam Luk Ka						452	
4		SUBTOTAL	149,943	167,405	187,179	208,644	237,661	272,104	
9	11	Ayuthaya 1	997	1,103	1,131	1,161	1,402	1,435	
9	12	Ayuthaya 2	1,446	1,991	2,135	2,385	3,607	4,209	
9	13	Bang Pa In	178	414	480	569	671	823	
9	14	Wang Noi	313	417	516	642	772	827	
9	15	Phachi	252	277	321	393	453	465	
9	16	Tha Rua	569	722	776	819	904	940	
9	17	Sena	450	511	584	646	749	792	
9	32	Ban Phraek				104	110	112	
9	33	Bang Sye				100	113	123	
9	35	Nakhon Luang				0	540	622	
9	36	Phak Hai					537	670	
9	37	Bang Pahan					434	492	
9	38	Bang Sai					245	258	
9	39	Bang Ban					368	410	
9	40	Lat Bua Luang					255	293	
9	41	Maha Rat					153	196	
9	42	Uthai					229	242	
9		SUBTOTAL	4,205	5,435	5,943	6,819	11,542	12,909	
6	14	Nakhon Pathom	5,646	5,318	5,372	7,138	10,010	10,160	
6	15	Sam Phran	1,954	1,837	1,844	1,856	2,022	2,052	
6	16	Nakhon Chaisi	782	903	950	960	978	980	
6	17	Kamphaeng Saen	287	373	441	546	568	671	
6	35	Bang Len						740	
6		SUBTOTAL	8,669	8,431	8,607	10,500	13,578	14,603	
6	18	Sarnut Sakhon	1,912	3,518	4,330	6,269	6,479	6,524	
6	19	Krathum Ban	895	945	957	966	968	969	
6	20	Ban Phaeo	578	593	598	599	1,697	1,989	
6		SUBTOTAL	3,385	5,056	5,885	7,834	9,144	9,482	
		BMA 1	185,640	198,627	212,811	236,663	266,538	284,074	
		BMA 2	163,521	180,399	199,786	234,609	261,691	278,852	
		BMA 3	103,913	115,953	144,171	178,062	198,134	203,287	
		BMA 4	149,943	167,405	187,179	208,644	237,661	272,104	
		Nakhon Pathom	8,669	8,431	8,607	10,500	13,578	14,603	
		Sarnut Sakhon	3,385	5,056	5,885	7,834	9,144	9,482	
		Ayuthaya	4,205	5,435	5,943	6,819	11,542	12,909	
		Study Area Total	619,276	681,306	764,382	883,131	998,288	1,075,311	
		Other Area Total	254,174	265,443	290,559	335,192	385,601	433,844	
		TOT Total	873,450	946,749	1,054,941	1,218,323	1,383,889	1,509,155	

6-3 Rate of Used Primary Pairs

No.	Area	Exchange	Available Pairs	Used Pairs	Process	Using Rate
			A	B	C	(B+C)/A
1	1	Phloen Chit	59,840	59,229	485	.9979
2	9	Wang Noi	832	827	0	.9940
3	9	Tha Rua	946	940	0	.9937
4	3	The Mall	2,264	1,483	724	.9748
5	1	Sukhumvit	28,380	26,753	647	.9655
6	4	Bang Bus Thong	1,050	1,012	0	.9638
7	9	Phachi	483	465	0	.9627
8	9	Ayuthaya 2	4,409	4,209	0	.9546
9	2	Pravet	1,653	1,576	1	.9540
10	3	Phra Pradsang	8,762	8,248	51	.9472
11	4	Thung Sekon	3,295	3,112	0	.9445
12	4	Lat Phroa 1	26,583	23,202	1,556	.9313
13	1	Krung Kasem	25,960	23,449	618	.9271
14	6	San Phran	2,243	2,052	0	.9148
15	1	Surawong	63,310	56,481	1,146	.9102
16	3	Thon Buri	21,081	18,960	197	.9087
17	1	Asok Din Daeng	38,831	34,772	493	.9082
18	4	Phahonyotin	36,682	33,237	0	.9061
19	2	Thung Maharek	16,652	14,971	93	.9046
20	2	Khlong Toei	12,230	10,913	134	.9033
21	3	Dao Khanong	15,519	13,366	540	.8961
22	1	Samran Rat	55,647	49,330	229	.8906
23	2	Chaiyaphuk	29,976	26,426	185	.8877
24	3	Bang Phlad	47,253	41,292	500	.8844
25	3	Buddha Monthon	1,156	981	24	.8694
26	9	Bang Sue	142	123	0	.8662
27	4	Lam Luk Ka	1,030	452	429	.8553
28	6	Nakhon Chaisi	1,147	980	0	.8544
29	6	Ban Phaco	2,351	1,989	0	.8460
30	4	Thanya Buri	1,225	1,018	12	.8408
31	2	Bang Shan	14,033	11,158	531	.8330
32	2	Lam Thong	2,260	1,866	13	.8314
33	9	Sen	953	792	0	.8311
34	6	Kamphaeng Saen	815	671	0	.8233
35	3	Racha Burana	16,374	13,340	64	.8186
36	4	Pak Kret	16,138	13,084	90	.8163
37	1	Sam Sen	16,005	13,053	0	.8156
38	2	Phrak Saehat	3,291	2,658	25	.8153
39	2	Lai Krabang	3,139	2,492	43	.8076
40	2	On Nut	21,996	17,592	154	.8068
41	2	Thanon Tok	19,496	15,443	150	.7998
42	9	Bang Pa In	1,039	823	3	.7950
43	2	Hua Mak	34,962	25,580	2,052	.7903
44	3	Charansanitwong	25,689	20,130	0	.7836
45	3	Ekachai	22,860	17,652	125	.7776
46	9	Ayuthaya 1	1,848	1,435	0	.7765
47	2	Bang Na	35,530	27,435	5	.7723
48	4	Bang Khen	15,695	10,728	839	.7370
49	3	Phasi Charoen	11,051	8,013	16	.7265
50	9	Bang Ban	571	410	0	.7180
51	2	Sathu Pradit	19,675	12,643	1,258	.7065
52	3	Pom Phra Chool	1,493	1,038	0	.6952
53	2	Phra Khanong	33,220	22,836	220	.6940
54	4	Bang Kradi	675	460	7	.6919
55	6	Nakhon Pathom	14,690	10,160	0	.6916
56	4	Lat Phroa 2	36,798	25,442	0	.6914
57	3	Nong Khame	13,912	8,868	707	.6883
58	4	Ngam Wong Wan	42,281	27,848	1,160	.6861
59	3	Phanurangsri	839	581	0	.6764
60	3	Lat Ya	36,761	24,623	141	.6736

No.	Area	Exchange	Available Pairs	Used Pairs	Process	Using Rate
			A	B	C	(B+C)/A
61	4	Inthamara	35,689	21,862	2,104	.6715
62	3	Bang Khae	22,682	14,692	181	.6557
63	3	Muban Chuanchun	1,435	940	0	.6551
64	2	Nong Chok	1,565	998	14	.6466
65	1	Pathum Wan	32,935	21,007	169	.6430
66	4	Pathum Thani	9,493	5,180	878	.6382
67	6	Krathum Ban	1,527	969	0	.6346
68	2	Khlong Chan	52,523	32,749	308	.6294
69	3	Muban Kitsada Nakhon	2,870	1,767	0	.6157
70	2	Samut Prakan	10,975	6,638	7	.6055
71	9	Nakhon Luang	1,043	622	0	.5964
72	4	Ramindra	24,535	13,943	595	.5925
73	2	Tai Wa Tower	800	473	0	.5913
74	2	Bang Pu	3,450	1,753	261	.5838
75	4	Lak Si	27,770	14,865	1,242	.5800
76	9	Bang Sai	454	258	0	.5683
77	9	Uthai	426	242	0	.5681
78	2	Nikhom Bang Pu	1,480	808	23	.5615
79	2	Trok Chan	37,363	20,824	26	.5580
80	9	Bang Pahan	882	492	0	.5578
81	4	Bang Sue	42,115	23,393	67	.5570
82	4	Don Muang	35,257	18,795	447	.5458
83	4	Chaeng Wattana	30,188	16,098	324	.5440
84	3	Mu Ban Sethakit	14,088	7,313	82	.5249
85	4	Muang Ek	1,841	945	0	.5133
86	2	Pu Chao Saming Phrai	26,435	13,278	164	.5085
87	2	Nikhom Lat Krabung	1,865	861	82	.5056
88	4	Navanakhon	8,418	3,517	649	.4949
89	9	Lat Bus Luang	593	293	0	.4941
90	6	Bang Len	1,500	740		.4933
91	9	Phak Hai	1,417	670	0	.4728
92	4	Rungsit	9,227	3,509	703	.4565
93	9	Ban Phraek	260	112	0	.4308
94	6	Samut Sakhon	15,289	6,524	0	.4267
95	9	Maha Rat	476	196	0	.4118
96	2	Bang Phli-Bang Bo	2,232	900	0	.4032
97	4	Nonthaburi	25,345	9,071	0	.3579
98	2	Bang Na Tower	970	170	127	.3062
99	2	Kheharomkiao	1,465	110	0	.0751